

# **CURRICULUM VITAE**

(15 March 2020)

**Stephan Parmentier** studied law, political science and sociology at the universities of Ghent and Leuven (Belgium) and sociology and conflict resolution at the Humphrey Institute for Public Affairs, University of Minnesota-Twin Cities (U.S.A.). He currently teaches sociology of crime, law, and human rights at the Faculty of Law of the University of Leuven, and coordinates the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice at the Leuven Institute of Criminology. Since September 2017 he serves as the Chairperson of the Interfaculty Council of Development Cooperation at the University of Leuven, a Board member of the Centre for Global Governance Studies at KU Leuven and a member of the Leuven Mediation Platform. He previously served as the Coordinator of international relations in criminology, Chairperson of the Department of Criminal Law and Criminology (2005-2009), and Academic Secretary of the Faculty of Law (2002-2005).

In July 2010 he was elected Secretary-General of the International Society for Criminology (re-elected in August 2014), and since many years he is a member of the Advisory Board of the Oxford Centre of Criminology and the International Centre for Transitional Justice (New York and Brussels). Since 2018 he serves on the Scientific Council of the Museum for Holocaust and Human Rights in Mechelen, and in September 2018 was appointed by the Belgian Minister of Justice on the 3-person expert committee for the establishment of a national human rights institution in Belgium. His EU funded multi-year exchange project between Europe and Canada 'Globus: Social Justice and Human Rights in a Globalised World' (2002-2006) was ranked in 2008 as one of a dozen 'good practices' in international cooperation. In November 2017 he received the Award 'Third Way' from the Serbian Society of Victimology for his research on a non-conflict and comprehensive approach to dealing with war and war crimes.

All over the globe he has served as a visiting professor (Oñati, San José, Sydney, Tilburg, Tokyo, and Venice), visiting scholar (Buenos Aires, Harvard, Oxford, Stellenbosch, Sydney) and guest lecturer in the fields of human rights, justice and peace, criminology and socio-legal studies. Stephan Parmentier is the founder and general editor of the international book 'Series on Transitional Justice' (Intersentia Publishers, Cambridge/Antwerp), and editor of 'The International Journal of Restorative Justice' (Eleven Publishing, The Hague). He co-founded and co-directs the Flemish Interuniversity Research Network on Law and Development and co-organised for many years the summer courses on Human Rights for Development. He also serves as a referee to the ERC funding schemes of the European Union, and several national and international research foundations. His research interests include political crimes and transitional justice, human rights and migration, and restorative justice and peacebuilding. He has conducted empirical work in Bosnia/Serbia, Central and Southern Africa, and Central and South America.

Over the past quarter century he has been an advisor and consultant to the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture, the Belgian Minister of the Interior and the Minister of Justice, the Belgian Federal Police, the King Baudouin Foundation, and several non-governmental organisations. Between 1999 and 2002 he served as the vice-president of the Flemish section of Amnesty International.

**Name and First Name:** **PARMENTIER, Stephan**

**Address:** Faculty of Law, Katholieke Universiteit Leuven (KU Leuven)  
Tiensestraat 41 - 3000 Leuven - Belgium  
phone: +32-16-325115 and fax: +32-16-325463  
e-mail: [stephan.parmentier@law.kuleuven.be](mailto:stephan.parmentier@law.kuleuven.be)  
[www.kuleuven.ac.be/cv/u0016825e.htm](http://www.kuleuven.ac.be/cv/u0016825e.htm)  
ORCID ID 0000-0002-9286-4337

**Place and Date of Birth:** Ghent, Belgium, 25 November 1960

**Citizenship:** Belgian

**Marital Status:** Married in 1987, three children (born in 1989, 1991, 1992)

**Military Service:** Conscientious objector, alternative civil service in Brussels Social Service (February 1987-October 1988)

### **Current Employment:**

#### **Catholic University of Leuven, Faculty of Law, Belgium ([www.law.kuleuven.be/English](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/English)):**

- Full Professor, teaching courses in the fields of Sociology of Crime, Law, and Human Rights in the first-second-third year of the Bachelor and Master in Criminology, and the Bachelor and Master in Law (October 1997-date; last promotion to current position in October 2013)
- Chairperson, Interfaculty Council of Development Cooperation, KU Leuven (October 2017-date); Member (October 2010-September 2017)
- Member, Faculty Evaluation Commission (for initial appointments and promotions) (October 2019-date)
- Coordinator, Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice, Leuven Institute of Criminology ([www.law.kuleuven.be/linc](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/linc)) (January 2007-date)
- Head, Department of Criminal Law and Criminology (October 2005-September 2009)
- Academic Secretary, Faculty of Law (August 2002-July 2005)
- Director, Law and Society Institute (October 2000-September 2005)
- Board Member, Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies (April 2007-date) ([www.globalgovernancestudies.eu](http://www.globalgovernancestudies.eu))

### **Previous Employment:**

#### **Catholic University of Leuven, Faculty of Law, Belgium:**

- *Law and Society Institute*: Assistant Professor, research under the supervision of the then Director, Em. Prof. L. Huyse, on the reform of the Belgian judicial system, and comparative research on the protection of human rights in regional systems (October 1996-September 1997)
- *Centre for Advanced Legal Studies*: Assistant Director in charge of international relations to the then Director, Em. Prof. Frans Vanistendael (October 1990-October 1996)
- *Law and Society Institute*: Researcher in project of the Research Council K.U.Leuven about "Deregulation as the Extension of Self-Regulation. A Sociological and Legal Analysis of the Tensions between 'Private Order' and 'Legal Order'", under the supervision of Em. Prof. L. Huyse (October 1988-October 1990)

**Standing Refugee Appeals Board, Brussels:** Assessor and Representative of the United Nations High Commissioner for Refugees (June 1992-May 1993)

#### **University of Minnesota-Twin Cities, Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs, U.S.A. ([www.hhh.umn.edu](http://www.hhh.umn.edu)):**

Research Assistant on "Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States" to the late Prof. J. Clark, then Director Centre for Conflict and Change (April-December 1986)

### **University Education:**

**Catholic University of Leuven, Belgium:** Ph.D. in Law: "The Implementation of International Human Rights Norms. A Case Study of the Individual Complaint Procedure under the European Convention on Human Rights", under the supervision of Em. Prof. L. Huyse (promoter) and Prof. P. Lemmens (co-promoter) (April 1997)

**University of Minnesota - Twin Cities, Department of Sociology, U.S.A. (1985-1987) ([www.soc.umn.edu](http://www.soc.umn.edu)):** Master of Arts in Sociology (1987) (4.00 G.P.A., *magna cum laude*); Minor in Sociology of Law

#### **Catholic University of Leuven, Belgium:**

- Licentiate in Sociology *magna cum laude* (1987) (sociology of law, sociology of labour)
- Thesis in Sociology of Law *summa cum laude* (1987): "The Velvet Glove. Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States. A Critical Appraisal." (English)
- Licentiate in Law *magna cum laude* (1983) (international law, criminal law, labour law)
- Candidate in Political Science *cum laude* (1982)

**State University of Ghent, Belgium:** Candidate in Law *cum fructu* (1980)

## **Scientific experience:**

### **Publications (see annex 1):**

- (co-)author and editor of several books in the fields of human rights, sociology of law, and criminology in Dutch, English and French
- (co-)author of several scientific contributions in national and international journals and books in the fields of human rights, sociology of law, and criminology, in Dutch, English and French (some translated in Bosnian, Japanese, Portuguese, Serbian and Spanish)
- referee of articles for national journals (Orde van de Dag; Panopticon; Rechtskundig Weekblad) and international journals (British Journal of Criminology; Crime, Law and Social Change; Critical Criminology; Déviance et société; Human Rights & International Legal Discourse; International Criminal Law Review; International Journal of Law in Context; International Journal of Law and Criminal Justice; International Journal of Transitional Justice; International Review of Victimology; Journal of Victimology/Revista de Victimologia; Law and Society Review; Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights; Oñati Socio-Legal Series; Oxford Encyclopedia of Criminology and Criminal Justice; State Crime Journal; Theoretical Criminology; Tijdschrift voor Criminologie; Utrecht Law Review; Zeitschrift für Internationale Strafrechtsdogmatik)
- peer reviewer of book manuscripts for national publishers (Intersentia) and international publishers (Amsterdam University Press; Ashgate; Cambridge University Press; Edgar Elgar; Palgrave; Routledge; Toronto University Press)

### **Executive and Advisory Boards:**

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council, Brussels*: Chairperson of the ad hoc Working Group on Human Rights entrusted by the Executive Board to formulate a human rights charter for all Flemish universities (January 2018-September 2019) (<http://www.vlir.be/home-en>)
- *Museum for Holocaust and Human Rights (Kazerne Dossin), Mechelen*: Member of the Scientific Council, one of two members on behalf of the KU Leuven (November 2018-date) (<https://www.kazernedossin.eu/EN>)
- *University of Leuven, Leuven Mediation Platform*: Member (February 2016-date) (<http://associatie.kuleuven.be/p/lmp>)
- *International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York*: Member of the International Advisory Board (November 2013-date); Member of the Board of Directors of the Brussels office (November 2013-date) ([www.ictj.org](http://www.ictj.org))
- *University of Lausanne, Faculty of Social and Political Sciences*: Member of the International Advisory Board of the Pluralistic Memories Project (November 2013-date) (<http://wp.unil.ch/pmp/organisation/advisory-board>)
- *International Society for Criminology, Paris*: elected Secretary-General and Member of the Board of Directors (July 2010-date; and re-elected in August 2014); elected Acting Secretary-General (March–July 2010); appointed Member of the Scientific Commission (2006-2011) and Coordinator of the Working Group on “Violence, Victimisation and Restorative Justice” in preparation of the World Congress of Criminology, Barcelona (20-25 July 2008) ([www.isc-sic.org](http://www.isc-sic.org))
- *Dutch Research School on Human Rights, Utrecht*: Chairperson of the jury for the Max Van der Stoep Prize of the best Doctoral Dissertation and the best Master Thesis in the Field of Human Rights, awarded at Tilburg University (2011-2013); Member of the same jury (2001-2011) ([www.tilburguniversity.edu/about-tilburg-university/schools/law/departments/eip/maxvanderstoel](http://www.tilburguniversity.edu/about-tilburg-university/schools/law/departments/eip/maxvanderstoel))
- *University of Oxford, Centre for Criminology*: selection as one of two international Members of the ten-member External Advisory Board of the Centre (April 2010-date) ([www.crim.ox.ac.uk](http://www.crim.ox.ac.uk))
- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: elected Member of the Executive Board of the International Institute, on behalf of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law (September 2010-July 2014) ([www.iisj.net](http://www.iisj.net))
- *Research Committee on Sociology of Law, International Sociological Association, Madrid*: Chairman of the Podgorecki Prize for socio-legal scholarship, awarded at the World Congress of Sociology, Gothenburg, Sweden (11-17 July 2010) ([www.isa-sociology.org](http://www.isa-sociology.org)); Member of the Podgorecki Prize for socio-legal scholarship, awarded at the annual meeting of the Research Committee on the Sociology of Law, Porto Alegre, Brasil (5-8 May 2015)
- *Law and Development Interuniversity Research Network, Flanders*: Co-founder and Board member of this network (with E. Brems, Ghent University; K. De Feyter & W. Vandenhoe, University of Antwerp; P. Foubert, University of Hasselt; Stefaan Smis, Free University of Brussels) (September 2010-date) ([www.lawanddev.ugent.be](http://www.lawanddev.ugent.be))
- *Flemish Knowledge Centre on Children's Rights, Brussels*: Member of the Advisory Board (May 2010-date) ([www.keki.be](http://www.keki.be))
- *University of Leuven, Centre for Global Governance Studies*: Board Member and representative of the Faculty

of Law (2007-date) ([http://ghum.kuleuven.be/ggs/index\\_ggs.html](http://ghum.kuleuven.be/ggs/index_ggs.html))

### Editorial Boards:

- *British Journal of Criminology*, published by Oxford University Press: Member of the International Advisory Board (January 2016-date) (<http://bjc.oxfordjournals.org>)
- *Rivista di Criminologia, Vittimologia e Sicurezza*, published by the University of Bologna: Member of the Advisory Board (March 2014-date) ([www.vittimologia.it/rivista](http://www.vittimologia.it/rivista))
- *Oñati Socio-Legal Series*, published by the International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati: Member of the Editorial Board (March 2013-date) (<http://opo.iisj.net>)
- *The International Journal of Restorative Justice*, published by Eleven Publishing, The Hague (September 2017-date) (Editor-in-Chief: Ivo Aertsen, KU Leuven) (<https://www.elevenpub.com/law/catalogus/the-international-journal-of-restorative-justice-ijrj>)
- *Restorative Justice: An International Journal*, first published by Hart Publishing, Oxford, later by Routledge, Abingdon: Editor (July 2012-August 2017) (Editor-in-Chief: Ivo Aertsen, KU Leuven) ([www.tandfonline.com/loi/rrej20#.Vh9bEk3ovcs](http://www.tandfonline.com/loi/rrej20#.Vh9bEk3ovcs))
- *Temida. The journal on victimization, human rights and gender*, published by the Serbian Society of Victimology: Member of the International Advisory Board (June 2012-date)
- *Criminology and Criminal Justice*, published by Sage Publications, London: Member of the International Advisory Board (December 2011-September 2016)
- *Encyclopedia of Criminology and Criminal Justice*, published by Springer Publishers, Heidelberg: Area Editor (with Alette Smeulers, Free University of Amsterdam) for the field of International Criminal Justice (February 2011-date) (Editors-in-Chief: Gerben Bruinsma and David Weisburd) (<http://refworks.springer.com>)
- *Acta Criminologica. Southern African Journal of Criminology*, published by the South African Society of Criminology and Victimology: Member of the Editorial Committee (Summer 2009-date) ([www.crimsa.ac.za/acta](http://www.crimsa.ac.za/acta))
- *Legal Critique*, published under the auspices of the Kozminski University Warsaw: Member of the International Academic Council (October 2008-date) ([www.kozminski.edu.pl](http://www.kozminski.edu.pl))
- *Series on Transitional Justice*, published by Intersentia Publishers, Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Founder and co-General Editor (with J. Sarkin, Nova Law School, Lisbon, and Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tübingen, Germany) (Spring 2007-date) ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))
- *Zeitschrift für Internationale Strafrechtsdogmatik*: Member of the International Advisory Board (December 2007-date) ([www.zis-online.com](http://www.zis-online.com))
- *Jaarboek Mensenrechten, Vlaams Interuniversitair Centrum voor Mensenrechten* (Flemish Yearbook of Human Rights, Flemish Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights), published by Maklu, Antwerp: Editor-in-chief (1998-2003); Member of the editorial board in charge of the section on "Human Rights in the Council of Europe", including the jurisprudence of the European Commission and the European Court of Human Rights (1993-2001) ([www.maklu.be](http://www.maklu.be))
- *Series Samenleving, Criminaliteit en Strafrechtspleging* (Series Society, Crime and Criminal Justice), published by Leuven University Press, Leuven: Member of the editorial board (1998-date) ([www.kuleuven.ac.be/upers](http://www.kuleuven.ac.be/upers))
- *Panopticon, tijdschrift voor strafrecht en forensisch welzijnswerk* (Panopticon, Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare), published by Maklu, Antwerp: Member of the editorial board and of the editorial board on International and European Criminal Law and Human Rights (1996-date) ([www.maklu.be](http://www.maklu.be))
- *Series Minderheden in de samenleving* (Series Minorities in Society), published by Acco, Leuven/Amersfoort: Co-founder and Member of the editorial board (1995-date) ([www.acco.be](http://www.acco.be))

### Research:

- *European Science Foundation (ESF), Brussels*: invited as Member of the College of Experts for the review of project proposals in the fields of human rights, criminology and sociology of law (December 2018-date) ([www.esf.org](http://www.esf.org))
- *European Research Council (ERC), Brussels*: Chairperson of the 15-person Panel Social Sciences 2 for the Advanced Grants in 2019 (<http://erc.europa.eu/funding-and-grants/funding-schemes/advanced-grants>)
- *Faculty of Law, University of Buenos Aires (Argentina)*: invited as Visiting Scholar (February-May 2019) (<http://www.derecho.uba.ar>)
- *Carr Centre for Human Rights Policy, Harvard Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University, Cambridge (United States)*: Visiting Fellow in the Transitional Justice Programme of the Carr Centre (October-December 2018) (<http://carrcenter.hks.harvard.edu>)



- *sabbatical leave* between 1 October 2018 until 30 September 2019, with extended research stays at the Carr Centre for Human Rights Policy, Harvard Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University (hosted by Prof. K. Sikkink), and the Faculty of Law, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina (hosted by Prof. M. Pinto and Prof. C. Carcova), for research on “Victim Reparations and Institutional Reforms in Post-Conflict Settings: A case study of public prosecutors in Argentina between past and future”
- *University of Antwerp*: External Member of the Scientific Commission to evaluate candidates for a vacant position in sociology of law at the University of Antwerp (June 2018)
- *Royal Dutch Academy for Sciences (KNAW), The Hague (the Netherlands)*: Member of the five-person Evaluation Commission for the evaluation of the NIOD (Netherlands Institute for War Documentation) in Amsterdam (April-June 2018)
- *European Research Council (ERC), Brussels*: Chairperson of the 15-person Panel Social Sciences 2 for the Advanced Grants in 2017 (<http://erc.europa.eu/funding-and-grants/funding-schemes/advanced-grants>)
- *Dutch Fund for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague (the Netherlands)*: Chairperson of the five-person Evaluation Commission for the evaluation of the NSCR (Netherlands Centre for the Study of Crime and Law Enforcement) in Amsterdam (September-December 2017) ([www.nwo.nl](http://www.nwo.nl))
- *Academia Belgica, Rome*: Resident Fellow with a project on the role of the Vatican in the recognition of the Armenian genocide (April 2017) ([www.academiabelgica.it](http://www.academiabelgica.it))
- *European Research Council (ERC), Brussels*: Member of the 15-person Panel Social Sciences 2 for the Advanced Grants in 2015 (<http://erc.europa.eu/funding-and-grants/funding-schemes/advanced-grants>)
- *State University of Groningen (RUG, the Netherlands)*: External Member of the Scientific Commission to evaluate candidates for a vacant position in international criminology at RUG (June 2016)
- *Université libre de Bruxelles (ULB)*: External Member of the Scientific Commission to evaluate candidates for a vacant position in criminology at ULB (December 2015-February 2016)
- *Université de Lausanne (UNIL, Switzerland)*: External Member of the Scientific Commission to evaluate candidates for a vacant position in criminology at UNIL (May 2015)
- *Macquarie University, Centre for Legal Governance (Sydney, Australia)*: Distinguished Visitor to provide lectures and guidance on transitional justice (October 2013) ([www.clg.mq.edu.au](http://www.clg.mq.edu.au))
- *Tilburg University (UvT, the Netherlands)*: External Member of the Scientific Commission to evaluate candidates for vacant positions in international victimology and international criminology at UvT (June 2010-June 2011)
- *Free University of Amsterdam (VU, the Netherlands)*: Member of the three-person external Scientific Commission to provide feedback and recommendations on research policy for the school of law and the department of criminology (October 2012-date)
- *Dutch Association of Law Faculties, Amsterdam (the Netherlands)*: selected as one of two International Members to the Evaluation Commission for Legal and Criminological Research in all 9 Dutch faculties of law (May 2009-June 2010)
- *Flemish Academic Centre for Science and the Arts (VLAC), Brussels*: Fellowship Holder to coordinate research cluster on “Transitional Justice, Rule of Law and Institutional Design. A comparative study of the role of extra-judicial bodies in revising the normative structure of post-authoritarian societies”, with Prof. A. Czarnota (UNSW, Sydney), Prof. Jiri Priban (University of Cardiff) and Prof. Ineke Boerefijn (University of Utrecht) (February-June 2009) ([www.kvab.be/vlac](http://www.kvab.be/vlac))
- *Advisory Board for International Affairs (AIV), The Hague (the Netherlands)*: External Advisor to the Advisory Board on the topic of transitional justice and human rights (March-October 2008) ([www.aiv-advies.nl](http://www.aiv-advies.nl))
- *K.U.Leuven*: Promoter of *doctorate honoris causa* for Prof. John Braithwaite, Australian National University in Canberra (degree awarded on 4 February 2008) (*laudatio* on behalf of the Leuven Institute of Criminology) ([www.law.kuleuven.be/linc](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/linc))
- *sabbatical leave* between 1 October 2006 until 30 September 2007, with extended research stays at the Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford ([www.crim.ox.ac.uk](http://www.crim.ox.ac.uk)) (February-May 2007) (hosted by Prof. J. Roberts) and the Centre for European Law, University of New South Wales, Sydney ([www.law.unsw.edu.au](http://www.law.unsw.edu.au)) (July-August 2007) (hosted by Prof. M. Krygier and Prof. A. Czarnota) for research on “Mass Abuse and Victimisation in Post-Conflict Situations: A Victim’s Perspective”
- promoter and co-promoter of several *research projects* in the fields of human rights, sociology of law, and criminology; received funding, i.a., from the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), the Belgian Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), the Research Council of the K.U.Leuven, the Belgian Ministry of Justice, the Belgian Federal Police, the King Baudouin Foundation in Brussels, the Dutch Fund for Scientific Research (NWO) and the European Commission (see annex 2)
- *Université de Montréal, Département de Criminologie* (Montreal, Canada): Collaborateur associé du Centre International pour la Criminologie Comparée (CICC) (October 2004-date) ([www.cicc.umontreal.ca](http://www.cicc.umontreal.ca))
- *University of New South Wales, Faculty of Law (Sydney, Australia)*: Visiting Scholar at the Centre for European Law for research on “The Right to Reparation for Injustices against Aborigines” (July 2002); promoters: Prof. M.

Krygier & Prof. A. Czarnota ([www.law.unsw.edu.au](http://www.law.unsw.edu.au))

- *King Baudouin Foundation, Brussels*: Scientific Secretary to the Commission “Citizen, Law and Society”, entrusted with the task to undertake a future-oriented reflection about the relationship between citizens, law and society under the chairmanship of Em. Prof. J. Van Houtte, University of Antwerp (November 1997–November 2001) ([www.kbs-frb.be](http://www.kbs-frb.be))
- *University of Stellenbosch, Faculty of Law (South Africa)*: Visiting Scholar at the Department of Public Law for comparative research on “Regional Protection of Human Rights” (June 1997); promotor: Prof. St. Van der Merwe
- *Research Committee on Sociology of Law*: Chairman of the *International Working Group on Sociology of Human Rights* (1991-2001 and 2003-date); member of the Board of the Research Committee (1993-2001)
- supervisor of more than 15 doctoral theses in the fields of transitional justice, human rights, criminology, and sociology of law (1997-date) (see annex 4)
- supervisor of nearly 200 dissertations at the KU Leuven for the degrees of licentiate in criminology, licentiate in sociology, Master of Criminology, Master of Arts in European Criminology, European Master in Human Rights and Democratisation, and Master in Conflict and Sustainable Peace (1997-date); 3 master dissertations awarded with the prize for the best dissertation by the Flemish-Dutch Association for the Sociology of Law (in 2000-2004-2006) ([www.ru.nl/vsr](http://www.ru.nl/vsr))
- recipient of various *honours, grants and scholarships* for academic performance, lectures, conferences and research stays in Belgium and abroad (see annex 6)
- peer reviewer of scientific grant applications and programme accreditations for national organisations (FWO Vlaanderen) and international organisations (Association Nationale de la Recherche, Lyon, France; European Research Council, Brussels, Belgium; Fond Recherche Québec, Montréal, Canada; National Agency for the Evaluation of Universities and Research Institutes (ANVUR), Rome, Italy; National Evaluation Committee for Criminology Programmes, Lisbon, Portugal; NWO, The Hague, The Netherlands; Programme for International Cooperation, Santiago, Chile)

#### Teaching (see annex 2):

- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law, Department of Criminal Law and Criminology*: Professor for courses in sources of criminological research, sociology of crime, sociology of law, criminology and human rights, political crimes and transitional justice ([www.law.kuleuven.be](http://www.law.kuleuven.be)) (1997-date)
- *European Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratisation, Venice*: Guest Lecturer on “Transitional Justice” in the European Master’s programme on Human Rights and Democratization (November 2019-15 hours) ([www.eiuc.org](http://www.eiuc.org))
- *European Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratisation, Venice*: Guest Lecturer on “Transitional Justice” in the European Master’s programme on Human Rights and Democratization (November 2017-15 hours) ([www.eiuc.org](http://www.eiuc.org))
- *European Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratisation, Venice*: Guest Lecturer on “Transitional Justice” in the European Master’s programme on Human Rights and Democratization (November 2016-15 hours) ([www.eiuc.org](http://www.eiuc.org))
- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law, Leuven Institute of Criminology*: Co-founder and Member of the Steering Committee of the interdisciplinary Honours Programme on “Evil, Retribution and Forgiveness”, coordinated by the Faculty of Theology since October 2015 and awarded the label of “good practice” by the European Honors Council in October 2016 (<https://theo.kuleuven.be/en/students/honours-programme>)
- *European Inter-University Centre for Human Rights and Democratisation, Venice*: Guest Lecturer on “Transitional Justice” in the European Master’s programme on Human Rights and Democratization (November 2015-15 hours) ([www.eiuc.org](http://www.eiuc.org))
- *Chuo University, Faculty of Law (Tokyo, Japan)*: Visiting Professor for lectures on socio-legal studies and transitional justice (January 2014) (<http://global.chuo-u.ac.jp/English/academics/faculties/law>)
- *Tilburg University, Tilburg, The Netherlands*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on “Transitional Justice, a conceptual and empirical perspective” in the Master’s programme in law (November-December 2010-15 hours) ([www.uvt.nl](http://www.uvt.nl))
- *Dutch-Flemish Accreditation Organization (NVAO), The Hague*: International Member of the Accreditation Commission for the Master programme in International Crimes and Criminology at the Free University of Amsterdam (September-December 2009) ([www.nvao.net](http://www.nvao.net))
- *University for Peace, San José, Costa Rica*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the Master’s programme in International Law and Human Rights (March-April 2009-15 hours) ([www.upeace.org](http://www.upeace.org))
- *International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in the Sociology of Law (January 2009-

30 hours) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))

- *University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia*: Visiting Professor for intensive course on “European Human Rights Law and Institutions” in the programme of Master of Laws (September-October 2008-30 hours) ([www.unsw.edu](http://www.unsw.edu))

- *University for Peace, San José, Costa Rica*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the Master’s programme in International Law and Human Rights (March 2008-15 hours) ([www.upeace.org](http://www.upeace.org))

- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for the course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in the Sociology of Law (March 2007-30 hrs) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))

- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law*: Member of the Organising Committee for the organisation of the “Essentials Course on Transitional Justice” and the “Essentials Course on Transitional Justice – II”, three-to-four-day intensive courses covering the themes, mechanisms, and case studies on transitional justice, in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice (February 2006-May 2006-December 2006-November 2007-November 2008-date) ([www.ictj.org](http://www.ictj.org))

- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law*: Responsible for the international student and teacher exchanges in criminology under the SOCRATES programme of the European Union (October 2001–December 2006); member of the Council for International Relations of the Faculty of Law (October 2001–December 2006); member of the Steering Committee for the Master in European Criminology (October 1998-September 2007)

- *University of Ghent & Free University of Brussels, Faculties of Law*: Representative of the K.U. Leuven in the Interuniversity Contact Group for the exchange project “The Rule of Law and South Africa: Human Rights For and By South Africa” (Prof. J. Vande Lanotte & Prof. L. Vény), in collaboration with the University of the Western Cape, funded by the Ministry of the Flemish Community, Department of Education (October 1999–October 2001)

- *KU Leuven, Service for University Education*: diploma “Training Course for University Teachers” (November 1997-October 1998)

- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law*: Co-organisator (with Prof. P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (August 1997-date); with funding from the European Commission, Brussels, the Flemish Inter-University Council, Brussels, the Belgian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels ([www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights))

- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for course “Sociology of Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in The Sociology of Law (March 1994-30 hrs; January/February 1995-20 hrs); fellow of the International Institute for Sociology of Law ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))

### Scientific Meetings:

- (co-)organisator of numerous scientific seminars, symposia, conferences in Belgium and abroad (see annex 7)

- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati (Spain)*: member of the scientific committee for the 25<sup>th</sup> Anniversary Conference on “Global-Regional-Local: Institutions-Relations-Networks. Past and future of the sociology of law”, organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (Oñati, 21-23 May 2014) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))

- *Belgian Federal Science Policy, Brussels*: appointed as member of the Scientific Committee and external evaluator of the Inter-University Research Network on “Human Rights of Children” (October 2003-December 2005)

- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati (Spain)*: member of the scientific committee of the First European Socio-Legal Conference “European Ways of Law”, organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (Oñati, 6-8 July 2005)

- *International Coalition of NGOs for a Criminal Court & Ministry of Justice, Brussels*: member of the scientific committee of the international colloquy “Belgium and the International Criminal Court. Complementarity and Cooperation” (Brussels, 17 May 2004)

- *International Coalition of NGOs for a Criminal Court & Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels*: member of the scientific committee of the international colloquy “Combating Impunity: Stakes and Perspectives” (Brussels, 11-13 March 2002)

- *Flemish Lawyers Association*: co-organisator (with Prof. H. Van Houtte, K.U.Leuven) of the 39<sup>th</sup> scientific conference on “Mediation and Amicable Settlement” (Leuven, 17 November 2000)

- *Flemish-Dutch Association for the Social Scientific Study of Law*: co-organisator (with Prof. M.-Cl. Foblets, Dr. B. Hubeau & Em. Prof. A. Martens, K.U.Leuven) of the annual congress on the theme “Immigrants Colour the Law. The Contribution of Foreigners to the Legal System” (Leuven, 7-8 December 1995)

- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: chairman of the Organising Committee for the Congress on “Human Rights for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century” (Oñati, 5-9 July 1993)



### Scientific Associations:

- *World Society of Victimology*: Member of the Scientific Committee for the preparation of the World Symposium on Victimology, to be held in San Sebastian in June 2021 ([www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org](http://www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org))
- *World Society of Victimology*: Co-Director of the African Course on Victimology, to be held in Bloemfontein in October 2020 ([www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org](http://www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org))
- *World Society of Victimology*: Vice-Chair of the Scientific Organising Committee for the preparation of the World Symposium on Victimology, held in The Hague between 20-25 May 2012 ([www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org](http://www.worldsocietyofvictimology.org))
- *American Society of Criminology*: Member of the Freda Adler Award Committee for the best contribution to comparative and international criminology by a non-US scholar (2011) ([www.asc41.com](http://www.asc41.com))
- *International Peace Research Association, Leuven*: Co-convenor of the Reconciliation Commission of the International Peace Research Association, in preparation of the next IPRA conference, organised by Prof. L. Reyckler at the K.U.Leuven (15-19 July 2008) ([www.ipra2008.org](http://www.ipra2008.org))
- Member of the Board: *Flemish Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights* (1997-date); *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain* (March 1995–October 1998); *Research Committee on Sociology of Law* (July 1993–date); *Flemish-Dutch Association for the Social Scientific Study of Law* (September 1993–September 2002)
- *National Fund for Scientific Research, Brussels*: founding member of the Interuniversity Contact Group on Law and Society (1990); member of the Interuniversity Contact Group on Foreign Minorities (February–December 1993)
- Memberships: *Flemish-Dutch Association for the Social Scientific Study of Law* (1988 - date); *Flemish Lawyers Association* (1990-date); *Law and Society Association* (1986–date); *Research Committee on Sociology of Law* (1988-date)

### Active Participation in International Exchanges (see annexes 5 and 6):

- attracting national and European funds for research projects that include international exchanges
- receiving visiting professors and visiting scholars from all over the world for shorter and longer periods in Leuven (coming from Australia, Africa, Europe, North America) (since 2007)
- organising and participating in student and staff visits to international institutions situated in Europe (Brussels, Geneva, Luxembourg, Strasbourg, The Hague) and developing countries (Burundi, Rwanda) (since 1999)

### Professional Service:

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council, Brussels*: Appointed chairperson of the Ad Hoc Working Group on Human Rights to elaborate 'Recommendations for the Introduction of a Human Rights Test at Flemish Universities' (2018-2019) (<https://vlir.be/nieuws/mensenrechtentoets>)
- *Ministry of Justice, Brussels*: appointed as one of three national experts by the Minister of Justice concerning the establishment of a national human rights institution in Belgium (September 2018-April 2019)
- *Law Students Alumni Association, Leuven (VRG Alumni)*: promoter of Advocate Luc Walley, attorney at the Brussels bar and winner of the Leuven Law Alumni Prize 2010 (award ceremony on 5 March 2010) ([www.law.kuleuven.be/vrgalumni/alumniprijs](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/vrgalumni/alumniprijs))
- *Organization for Security and Co-operation in Europe (OSCE), Vienna*: appointed as expert by the Government of Belgium for the "Moscow Mechanism" under the Human Dimension Mechanism (November 2004-November 2007)
- *United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, Bangkok, Thailand*: invitation as individual expert (18-25 April 2005)
- *Ministry of the Interior, Brussels*: rapporteur to the "Follow-up Commission to evaluate the instructions for the expulsion of foreigners", chaired by Em. Prof. E. Vermeersch, University of Ghent (January 2004-January 2005)
- *Ministry of Internal Affairs, Refugee Appeals Board, Brussels*: member of the selection committee for the appointment of a Flemish member of the Refugee Appeals Board (September-October 2004)
- *United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, Vienna*: participation as individual expert (10-17 April 2000)
- *Ministry of the Interior, Brussels*: rapporteur of the "Commission to evaluate the instructions for the expulsion of foreigners", chaired by Prof. E. Vermeersch, University of Ghent (October 1998-January 1999)
- *Flemish Association for Education and Training Abroad (VVOB), Brussels*: consultant for follow-up project visit on human rights education to the Centre for the Study of Violence and Reconciliation, Johannesburg, South Africa (November 1998; November 1999)
- *Commissioner-General for Refugees and Stateless People, Brussels*: selected by the Belgian Council of



Ministers for the vacant position of Deputy-Commissioner-General (June 1997) (function not assumed due to appointment as Professor at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven)

- *Ministry of Internal Affairs, Refugee Appeals Board, Brussels*: member of the selection committee for the appointment of a Flemish member of the Refugee Appeals Board (October–November 1998; December 1996–January 1997)

- *Council of Europe, Strasbourg*: consultant to the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment on its periodic visit to Belgium (November 1993)

- *Amnesty International Flemish Section, Antwerp*: vice-chairman (May 1999–April 2002); board member (April 1997–April 2003); chairman Flemish Lawyers Group (December 1988–December 1991)

- *Amnesty International, London*: consultant about the right to fair trial in Northern Ireland, including a visit as trial observer (April 1992)

- *Social Council Brussels*, government-sponsored agency for social affairs: alternative military service, co-ordinator youth policy, journal assistant editor, research on legal services for consumers and immigrants (February 1987–October 1988)

### **Continuing Education:**

- KU Leuven: Online course on *Blended Learning* (January 2019)

- KU Leuven: Workshop on *Horizon 2020 Proposal Development* (May 2014)

- KU Leuven: Seminar on *Media training* for communication on radio and TV with professional journalists (March 2009)

- KU Leuven, Centre for Training in Organizations, Leuven: Seminar *Working with Mission Statements in Organizations* (October 1998)

- KU Leuven, Faculty of Psychology: Seminar *Working with the Culture of Organizations* (3–4 September 1998)

- KU Leuven, Faculty of Law: Course on *Human Rights in the Inter-American System*, Prof. Nicolas de Pierola y Balta (January–April 1993)

- Mini-Workshop on *Legal Writing throughout the Law School Curriculum* organised by the Association of American Law Schools, Washington D.C. (June 1991)

- Current Developments in European Integration on the *Completion of the European Internal Market of 1992* (30 hrs), Generale Bank Chair, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven (February - May 1990)

- Seminar on *Media training* for communication on radio and TV with professional journalists (Spring 1989)

- Selection as participant to the *First Erasmus Seminar on Legal Theory*, sponsored by the European Academy of Legal Theory and the European Commission, Faculty of Law, K.U. Brussels (March 1989)

- Selection as participant to the *First Workshop for Graduate Students on Teaching Sociology of Law*, organised by the American Bar Association and the Law and Society Association, Washington D.C. (June 1987)

### **Language Skills:**

- Dutch: mother tongue

- French: fluent in reading and writing

- English: fluent in reading and writing (TOEFL: 620; English as a Spoken Language: 290/300)

- German: fluent in reading (certificates State Business and Language Institute, Gent 1979 and 1980, both *magna cum laude*)

- Spanish: good in reading, fair in writing (certificate Department of Foreign Languages, State University of Gent, 1980)

- Ancient Latin and Greek (respectively six and five years of language education in secondary school St Lievenscollege Ghent between 1972 and 1978)

### **Miscellaneous:**

- Extensive travelling experience through academic and adventurous trips on five continents

- Broad computer experience through classes on PowerPoint, MS-DOS, WordPerfect, dBaseIII, SAS, EARN, Windows, legal databases (since 1987 and ongoing)

- Hobbies: Nordic walking, photography, choir singing (member of the Leuven University Personnel Choir *Capella Academica* between 2006 and 2012), and reading

## **ANNEX 1: PUBLICATIONS.**

### **1.1. Manuscripts submitted for peer review and approval for publication pending (written proof available upon request).**

-

### **1.2. Peer reviewed manuscripts accepted and publication pending (written proof available upon request).**

-

### **1.3. Peer reviewed journal articles and book chapters published.**

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2020) Laudatio for Professor Paul Lemmens, in LEMMENS, Paul (ed.), *The Protection of Human Rights. A Noble Task for Courts*, Valedictory Lecture on the occasion of his retirement from KU Leuven. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2020) Epiloog: Lopen op of tussen eieren? Op zoek naar wankle evenwichten in de domeinen van asiel en migratie (Epilogue: Walking on or between eggs? Looking for unstable balances in the fields of asylum and migration), in FLEERACKERS, Frank & VAN RANSBEECK, Raf (eds.), *Recht en asiel* (Law and Asylum), 55-60. Brussel: Larcier. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2020) Migration Dynamics and International Partnerships, in HEREMANS, Dirk, BERLAGE, Lode & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.), *The Global Village. Essays in Geo-Economics, International Migration, Global Finance, and the Mediterranean Tradition*, 85-90. Brussels/Leuven: University Foundation/KU Leuven Council for Development Cooperation (published by Leuven University Press).

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, LEMMENS, Koen & REYNTJENS, Louise (2019) Introduction: In Search of a Human Rights Lens for Modern Times, in LEMMENS, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan & REYNTJENS, Louise (eds.), *Human Rights with a Human Touch. Liber Amicorum Paul Lemmens*, 1-10. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- ACIRU, Monica & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2019) When the Dust Settles. A Case-Study of the Post-Truth and Reconciliation Commission in Sierra Leone, in PEACOCK, Robert (ed.), *Victimology in Africa* (3<sup>rd</sup> edition), 161-174. Pretoria: Van Schaik. ([www.vanschaiknet.com](http://www.vanschaiknet.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2019) The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa in Perspective: origins and achievements, in NATARAJAN, Mangai (ed.), *International Crime and Justice* (2<sup>nd</sup> edition), 439-444. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. ([www.cambridge.org](http://www.cambridge.org))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2018) Editoriaal: Over asielzoekers, transmigranten en documentloze vreemdelingen. Een hernieuwd pleidooi voor meer en beter criminologisch onderzoek in het domein van asiel en migratie (Editorial Comment: About Asylum Seekers, Transmigrants and Undocumented Foreigners. A renewed plea for more and better criminological research in the field of asylum and migration), 39(4) *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic*, 275-280. (Dutch) ([www.maklu.be](http://www.maklu.be))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, RAUSCHENBACH, Mina & VAN CRAEN, Maarten (2018) New Epistemologies for Confronting International Crimes: Developing the IDP Approach to Transitional Justice, in ADLER, Nanci (ed.), *Understanding the Age of Transitional Justice: Crimes, Courts, Commissions, and Chronicling*, 75-93. New Brunswick, NJ: Rutgers University Press. ([www.rutgersuniversitypress.org](http://www.rutgersuniversitypress.org))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDUFFEL, Laura (2018) Detention and Expulsion of Foreigners through the eyes of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture. In DAEMS, Tom & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.), *Europa waakt. Vrijheidsbeneming onder toezicht van het Europese antifoltercomité* (Europe is Watching.

Deprivation of liberty under the supervision of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture), 197-212. Leuven: University Press Leuven. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- DAEMS, Tom & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2018) Introduction: A Quarter Century of European Supervision of Deprivation of Liberty in België. In DAEMS, Tom & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.), *Europa waakt. Vrijheidsbeneming onder toezicht van het Europese antitorturecomité* (Europe is Watching. Deprivation of liberty under the supervision of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture), 1-6. Leuven: University Press Leuven. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- RAUSCHENBACH, Mina, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VAN CRAEN, Maarten (2018) Symbolic Forms of Transitional Justice for Social Restoration in Bosnia and Herzegovina? In FUNK, Julianne & GOOD, Nancy (eds.), *Unhealed Trauma: engaging healing and peacebuilding in BiH*, 85-110. Sarajevo: TPO Foundation. (Bosnian) ([www.tpo.ba](http://www.tpo.ba))

- DAEMS, Tom & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2018) Criminology in Belgium: crossing borders, reaching out globally, in TRIPLETT, Ruth (ed.), *The Wiley Handbook of the History and Philosophy of Criminology*, 334-344. Hoboken, NJ: Wiley and Sons. ([www.euwiley.com](http://www.euwiley.com))

- VAN CRAEN, Maarten, PARMENTIER, Stephan & RAUSCHENBACH, Mina (2018) Good cops, bad cops: Why do police officers treat citizens (dis)respectfully? Findings from Belgium, in OBERWITTLER, Dietrich & ROCHE, Sebastian (eds.), *Police-Citizen Relations across the World. Comparing Sources and Contexts of Trust and Legitimacy*, 266-283. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- DESTROOPER, Tine & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2017) Gender-Aware and Place-Based Transitional Justice in Guatemala: Altering the Opportunity Structures for Post-Conflict Women's Mobilization, 27 *Social and Legal Studies* 1-22. (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1177/0964663917718050>)

- SAEED, Huma & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2017) When Rabbits are in Charge of Carrots: Land Grabbing, Transitional Justice and Economic-State Crime in Afghanistan, 6(1) *State Crime* 13-36. ([www.plutojournals.com/scj](http://www.plutojournals.com/scj))

- SARKIN, Jeremy, ZINSSTAG, Estelle & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2017) Editorial: Critical Issues in Transitional Justice - A Sisyphean Exercise, Special Issue on Transitional Justice of 11(1) *Human Rights and International Legal Discourse* 2-6. ([http://www.hrild.org/table\\_of\\_content.aspx?sy=2017&pn=1](http://www.hrild.org/table_of_content.aspx?sy=2017&pn=1))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, ACIRU, Monica, SAEED, Huma & RAUSCHENBACH, Mina (2017) Human Rights in Situations of Transitional Justice, in WEBER, Leanne, FISHWICK, Elaine & MARMO, Marinella (eds.), *The Routledge International Handbook of Criminology and Human Rights*, 235-246. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- HERZOG-EVANS, Martine, BOESEL, Delphine, PARMENTIER, Stephan & SULLO, Pietro (2016) Alternatives to Prison Detention in France: much ado about law, little about criminology, in BALLONI, Augusto, SETTE, Raffaella & BISI, Roberta (eds.), *Reducing Prison Populations in Europe*, special issue of 10(3) *Rivista di Criminologia, Vittimologia e Sicurezza* 92-109. (doi: 10.14664/rcvs/640)

- WEITEKAMP, Elmar & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2016) Restorative Justice as Healing Justice: looking back to the future of the concept, 4(2) *Restorative Justice: an International Journal* 141-147. (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/20504721.2016.1197517>)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, WERDMOELDER, Hans & MERRIGAN, Michaël (2016), Introduction: Towards an integrated vision of rights and responsibilities, in PARMENTIER, Stephan, WERDMOELDER, Hans & MERRIGAN, Michaël (eds.) *Between Rights and Responsibilities: A Fundamental Debate*, 1-10. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & ACIRU, Monica (2016), The Whole Truth and Nothing but the Truth? On the Role of Truth Commissions in Facing the Past, in MALCONTENT, Peter (ed.), *Facing the Past. Amending Historical Injustices through Instruments of Transitional Justice*, volume 21 Series on Transitional Justice, 225-246. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- WENZEL, Thomas, IZQUIERDO, Rosa & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2016) Public Health and International Law: An Interdisciplinary Challenge in the Case of Man-Made Disasters, in CHRISTODOULOU, George (ed.), *Crises and Disasters. Mental Health Context and Responses*, 223-236. Cambridge: Cambridge Scholars.
- RAUSCHENBACH, Mina, SCAGLIOLA, Stef, PARMENTIER, Stephan & DE JONG, Franceska (2016) The Perfect Data-Marriage: Transitional Justice Research and Oral History Life Stories, 1(4) *Transitional Justice Review* 7-58. (<http://ir.lib.uwo.ca/tjreview/vol1/iss4/2>)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2016) Transitional Justice, in SCHABAS, William (ed.), *The Cambridge Companion to International Criminal Law*, 52-72. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press. ([www.cambridge.org](http://www.cambridge.org))
- BUENO, Isabella, PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2016) Exploring Restorative Justice in Situations of Political Violence: The Case of Ex-combatants in Colombia, in CLAMP, Kerry (ed.), *Restorative Justice in Transitional Settings*, 37-55. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2016) A tale of two worlds: a (very) select overview of socio-legal studies in Belgium, 12(1) *International Journal of Law in Context* 81-97. (<http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S174455231500035X>)
- CALLENS, Marloes, BOUCKAERT, Geert & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2016) Intra- and Interorganisational Trust in a Judicial Context: An Exploratory Case Study, in HONDEGHEM, Annie, ROUSSEAU, Xavier and SCHOENAERS, Frédéric (eds.), *Modernisation of the Criminal Justice Chain and the Judicial System. New Insights on Trust, Cooperation and Human Capital*, 115-130. Heidelberg: Springer. ([www.springer.com](http://www.springer.com))
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Introduction to Peacemaking Circles, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 1-4. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Literature Review, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 5-34. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Framework of Circles: Legal Setting of Belgium, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 39-47. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Circle Implementation: Findings from Belgium, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 197-205. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Circle Follow-Up Evaluation: Findings from Belgium, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 300-309. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DHONDT, Davy, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Conclusions, in WEITEKAMP, Elmar (ed.), *Developing Peacemaking Circles in a European Context. Results of a Joint Research Project in Belgium, Germany and Hungary. Main Report*, 337-346. Tübingen: TüKrim Vol. 34-1.
- DERLUYN, Ilse, VANDENHOLE, Wouter, PARMENTIER, Stephan & MELS, Cindy (2015) Victims and/or perpetrators? Towards an interdisciplinary dialogue on child soldiers, *BMC International Health and Human Rights* 15:28. (<http://www.biomedcentral.com/1472-698X/15/28>)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2015) Het universaliseringsdebat en *global justice* (The debate about universality and global justice), in AGTEN, V. et al. (red.), *Hoe word ik Einstein of Da Vinci? Een inleiding tot wetenschappen vandaag voor de homo universalis van morgen* (How to Become Einstein or Da Vinci? An Introduction into Sciences Today for the Homo Universalis of Tomorrow) 479-490. Tiel: Lannoo. (Dutch) ([www.lannoo.be](http://www.lannoo.be))
- ROMBOUTS, Heidy & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) The International Criminal Court and its Trust Fund are



Coming of Age: Towards a Process Approach for the Reparation of Victims, Special Issue on Victim Reparation and the International Criminal Court, edited by Jo-Anne WEMMERS, 16(2) *International Review of Victimology* 149-182; reprinted in: SHAPLAND, Joanna & HALL, Matthew (2015) (eds.), *Victimology*. Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VAN DAELE, Dirk, DEBACKER, Jolynn & MERGAERTS, Lore (2014) Bij wijze van achtergrond: toenemende aandacht voor een onafhankelijk onderzoek na(ar) rampen in België (By way of background: the increasing attention for independent investigations into disasters in Belgium), in MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VAN DAELE, Dirk, DEBACKER, Jolynn & MERGAERTS, Lore (eds.), *Waarheidsvinding en adviesverlening bij rampen. Naar een onderzoeksorgaan voor veiligheid in België?* (Truth finding and advice after disasters. Towards an investigative organ for safety in Belgium?), 3-9. Leuven: Leuven University Press. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, VAN DAELE, Dirk, PARMENTIER, Stephan & NAMAVAR, Nathalie (2014) Het voorvalsonderzoek in België: een *status questionis* en een toekomstverkenning (The Independent Investigation of Incidents in Belgium: a state of affairs and reflections about the future), in MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VAN DAELE, Dirk, DEBACKER, Jolynn & MERGAERTS, Lore (eds.), *Waarheidsvinding en adviesverlening bij rampen. Naar een onderzoeksorgaan voor veiligheid in België?* (Truth finding and advice after disasters. Towards an investigation organ for security in Belgium?), 125-149. Leuven: Leuven University Press. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- COSEMANS, Zoë & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) Changing Lenses to Restorative Justice: New Directions for Europe and Beyond, Summary report of the World Crime Forum, Leuven, 24 May 2013, 2(2) *Restorative Justice: An International Journal* 232-241.

- LETSCHERT, Rianne and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) Repairing the Impossible: Victimological approaches to international crimes, in VANFRAECHEM, Inge, PEMBERTON, Anthony and NDAHINDA, Felix Mukwiza, with AERTSEN, Ivo, JAMMERS, Victor, LEFERINK, Sonja, LETSCHERT, Rianne and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) (eds.), *Justice for Victims. Perspectives on rights, transition and reconciliation*, 226-243. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- VANOVERBEKE, Dimitri, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan & NELKEN, David (2014) The Changing Role of Law in Japan: Empirical Studies in Culture, Society and Policy Making: an introduction, in VANOVERBEKE, Dimitri, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, NELKEN, David & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.), *The Changing Role of Law in Japan: Empirical Studies in Culture, Society and Policy Making*, 1-11. Edward Elgar: Cheltenham. ([www.e-elgar.com](http://www.e-elgar.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) Urban Security and Prevention of Victimisation: Some Reflections on the Occasion of the Bologna World Crime Forum, 8(1) *Rivista di Criminologia, Vittimologia e Sicurezza*, 135-142. ([www.vittimologia.it/rivista](http://www.vittimologia.it/rivista)).

- JONES, Nicholas, PARMENTIER, Stephan and WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2014) Transitional Justice in Bosnia-Herzegovina: Understanding accountability, reparation and justice for victims, in WEMMERS, J.-A. (ed.), *Reparation for Victims of Crimes against Humanity. The Healing Role of Reparation*, 143-154. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan and AERTSEN, Ivo (2014) Understanding international victimisation: the needs and rights of victims of international crimes, in SCHAEFER, Peter & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (eds.), *Establishing Victimology: Festschrift for Prof. Dr. Gerd Ferdinand Kirchhoff on the occasion of the 30th Anniversary of the Dubrovnik Victimology Course*, 383-395. Mönchengladbach: Schriften des Fachbereichs Sozialwesen an der Hochschule Niederrhein.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2014) Victimisation during and after war: empirical findings from Bosnia, in ROTHE, Dawn & KAUTZLARICH, David (eds.), *Towards a Victimology of State Crime*, 149-169. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) 65 jaar Genocideverdrag: derde leeftijd en (nog) springlevend (65 Years of Genocide Convention: third age and (still) very much alive), in PATTYN, Bart & D'HOINE, Pieter (eds.),

*Herdenken en vooruitgaan. Lessen voor de XXle eeuw* (Remember and Continue. Lessons for the XXIst Century), 131-147. Leuven: Leuven University Press. (Dutch) ([www.lup.be](http://www.lup.be))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, RAUSCHENBACH, Mina & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2014) Repairing the harm of victims after violent conflict: Empirical findings from Serbia, Special Issue on Celebrating the 20<sup>th</sup> Anniversary, edited by Joanna SHAPLAND and Jennifer SLOAN, 20(1) *International Review of Victimology* 85-99.

- WEITEKAMP, Elmar and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) Restorative Justice and State Crime, in WEISBURD, David and BRUINSMA, Gerben (eds.), *Encyclopedia of Criminology and Criminal Justice*, 4430-4446. New York: Springer Verlag. ([www.springer.com](http://www.springer.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2013) Necesidades y derechos de las victimas de crimenes internacionales. Repasando la Contribucion del Prof. Tony Peters a la Victimologia (Needs and Rights of Victims of International Crimes. Revisiting the Contribution of Prof. Tony Peters to Victimology), 27 *Eguzkilore. Cuaderno del Instituto Vasco de Criminologia* (Basque Quarterly of Criminology), II Encuentro en Homenaje al Prof. Antonio Beristain, 81-92. (Spanish)

- AERTSEN, Ivo, VANFRAECHEM, Inge, PARMENTIER, Stephan, WALGRAVE, Lode & ZINSSTAG, Estelle (2013) It takes two to tango: practitioners and researchers on the floor of restorative justice, 1(3) *Restorative Justice: An International Journal* 305-310.

- INGELAERE, Bert, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAERS, Jacques and SEGAERT, Barbara (2013) Introduction: Between Risk and Resilience - An Interdisciplinary Dialogue on Genocide, in INGELAERE, Bert, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAERS, Jacques and SEGAERT, Barbara (eds.), *Genocide, Risk and Resilience: An interdisciplinary approach*, 1-19. Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, Confronting the 'Crime of Crimes'. Key issues of transitional justice after genocide (2013), in INGELAERE, Bert, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAERS, Jacques and SEGAERT, Barbara (eds.), *Genocide, Risk and Resilience: An interdisciplinary approach*, 108-127. Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANSPAUVEN, Kris & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2013) Face à l'héritage des crimes de masse, la justice restauratrice: un changement de perspectives, in BERNARD, Diane, CARTUYVELS, Yves, GUILLAIN, Christine, SCALIA, Damien & VAN DE KERCHOVE, Michel (coord.), *Fondements et objectifs des incriminations et des peines en droit européen et international*, 577-595. Limal: Anthemis. (French)

- WALGRAVE, Lode, AERTSEN, Ivo, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANFRAECHEM, Inge & ZINSSTAG, Estelle (2013) Why restorative justice matters for criminology, 1(2) *Restorative Justice: An International Journal* 159-167.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2013) Punishing perpetrators or seeking truth for victims: what does the population in Serbia think about dealing with war crimes? in BOHLANDER, Michael, INGADOTTIR, Thordis, MEERNIK, James, ROTHE, Dawn and SCHOMBURG, Wolfgang (eds.), *The Reality of Modern International Criminal Justice*, 43-62. The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2013) Punishing perpetrators or seeking truth for victims: what does the population in Serbia think about dealing with war crimes?, 13 *International Criminal Law Review* (Special Issue on International Criminal Justice) 43-62.

- AERTSEN, Ivo, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANFRAECHEM, Inge, WALGRAVE, Lode & ZINSSTAG, Estelle (2013) An adventure is taking off. Why *Restorative Justice: An International Journal?*, 1(1) *Restorative Justice: An International Journal* 1-14.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2013) Editoriaal: Van Mechelen naar Kigali en Srebrenica: pleidooi voor een criminologie van de internationale misdaden (Editorial Comment: From Mechelen to Kigali and Srebrenica: a plea for a criminology of international crimes), 34(1) *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 1-4. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2012) Crimes Internacionais e Justiça de Transição: onde o crime organizado se encaixa? 4(8) *Revista Anistia política e justiça de transição* (Brasil. Ministério da Justiça) 40-57. (Portuguese)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2012) Looking for professional identity with ups and downs: the Belgian experience in criminology, in ZARAFONITOU, Christina (ed.), *The profession of criminologist today: content, challenges and prospects*, Proceedings of the international conference held at Pantheion University, Athens, 21-22 October 2011, 54-64. Athens: Legal Library.
- KARSTEDT, Susanne & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2012) Introduction, Special Issue on Atrocity Crimes and Transitional Justice, 9(5) *European Journal of Criminology* 465-467.
- JONES, Nick, PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2012) Dealing with International Crimes in Post-War Bosnia: Looking through the lens of the affected population, Special Issue on Atrocity Crimes and Transitional Justice, 9(5) *European Journal of Criminology* 553-564.
- WEITEKAMP, Elmar & PARMENTIER, Stephan Parmentier (2012) On the road to reconciliation: the attempt to develop a theoretical model which applies restorative justice mechanisms in post-conflict societies, in PLYWACZEWSKI, Emil (ed.), *Current problems of the penal law and criminology*, volume 5, 795-804. Warsaw: Wolters Kluwer Publishing.
- DIRIKX, Astrid, GELDERS, Dave & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2012) Police-youth relationships: a qualitative analysis of Flemish adolescents' attitudes toward the police, 9(2) *European Journal of Criminology* 191-205.
- DIRIKX, Astrid, VAN DEN BULCK, Jan & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2012) The Police as Societal Moral Agents: "Procedural Justice" and the Analysis of Police Fiction, 56(1) *Journal of Broadcasting and Electronic Media* 38-54.
- FUJIWARA, Hiroto & PARMENTIER, Stephan, Investigations (2012) in REYDAMS, Luc, WOUTERS, Jan & RYNGAERT, Cedric (eds.), *International Prosecutors*, 572-603. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- MELS, Cindy, DERLUYN, Ilse, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDENHOLE, Wouter (2012) Children affected by armed conflict at the intersection of three fields of study, in DERLUYN, Ilse, MELS, Cindy, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDENHOLE, Wouter (eds.), *Re-Member. Rehabilitation, Reintegration and Reconciliation of War-Affected Children*, volume 11 Series on Transitional Justice, 1-31. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers.
- AERTSEN, Ivo, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PAOLI, Letizia, PARMENTIER, Stephan & WALGRAVE, Lode (2011) Introduction: Criminology in search of new frontiers, in PARMENTIER, Stephan, WALGRAVE, Lode, AERTSEN, Ivo, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen & PAOLI, Letizia (2011) (eds.), *The Sparking Discipline of Criminology. John Braithwaite and the construction of critical social science and social justice*, 1-6. Leuven: Leuven University Press.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & SULLO, Piero (2011) Voices from the Field: Empirical data on reconciliation in post-war Bosnia and their relevance for Africa, in LETSCHERT, Rianne, HAVEMAN, Roelof, DE BROUWER, Anne-Marie and PEMBERTON, Antony (eds.), *Victimological Approaches to International Crimes: Africa*, 335-352. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers.
- HAVEMAN, Roelof, SMEULERS, Alette, PARMENTIER, Stephan & DE POOT, Christianne (2011) De staat van de criminologie van internationale misdrijven (The State of Criminology of International Crimes), Themanummer Internationale Misdrijven (Special Issue on International Crimes), 53(4) *Tijdschrift voor Criminologie* 287-309. (Dutch)
- HEMMERECHTS, Kenneth & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) De paradox van de Duitse concentratiekampen: een criminologische duiding van de 'plantage' in Dachau (1937-1945) (The paradox of German concentration camps: a criminological exploration of the 'plantation' at Dachau (1937-1945), Themanummer Internationale Misdrijven (Special Issue on International Crimes), 53(4) *Tijdschrift voor Criminologie* 345-362. (Dutch)

- DIRIKX, Astrid, VAN DEN BULCK, Dirk & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) Vlaamse jongeren en de politie: percepties, evaluaties en het gebruik van media als bron van informatie, *Handboek Politiediensten*, 69-138. Antwerpen: Kluwer. (Dutch)
- VANDENHOLE, Wouter, PARMENTIER, Stephan & DERLUYN, Ilse (2011) International law on children and armed conflict: the interface between various normative frameworks, Special issue on International law on children and armed conflict, 5(1) *Human Rights and International Legal Discourse* 2-13.
- WEITEKAMP, Elmar, PARMENTIER, Stephan & KERNER, Hans-Jürgen (2011) Truth Commissions as a New Form of Public Tribunals: The case of the Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa, in ASSMAN, Heinz-Dieter, BAASNER, Frank & WERTHEIMER, Jürgen (Hrsg.), *Szene & Tribunal – Orte der "Wertschöpfung"?*, 77-84. Baden-Baden: Nomos Verlag.
- DE FEYTER, Koen & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) Introduction: Reconsidering human rights from below, in DE FEYTER, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, TIMMERMAN, Christiane & ULRICH, George (eds.), *The Local Relevance of Human Rights*, 1-10. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- HUBEAU, Bernard & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) Een historische schets van de sociale rechtshulp(beweging) (A Historical Overview of the Social Legal Services Movement), in HUBEAU, Bernard, GOORDEN, Jan & MERTENS, Jos (red.), *Recht op recht. Sociale rechtshulp en sociaaljuridische dienstverlening in Vlaanderen* (The Right to Law. Social Legal Aid and Legal Services in Flanders), 31-46. Mechelen: Kluwer. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan and VERVAEKE, Geert (2011) In Criminal Justice We Trust? A decade of public opinion research in Belgium, in 8(4) *European Journal of Criminology* 286-302.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2011) Dealing with war crimes in Bosnia: retributive and restorative options through the eyes of the population, in CRAWFORD, Adam (ed.), *International and Comparative Criminal Justice and Urban Governance. Convergence and Divergence in Global, National and Local Settings*, 140-167. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) Is Restorative Justice for Political Crimes Feasible? Lessons from South Africa, in ISHIDA, Shin-ichiro (ed.), *Alternative Justice*, 93-126. Suita: Osaka University Press. (Japanese)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) The Missing Link: Criminological Perspectives on Dealing with the Past and Transitional Justice, in BOSWORTH, Mary & HOYLE, Carolyn (eds.), *What is Criminology?*, 380-392. Oxford: Oxford University Press.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2011) The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa, in NATARAJAN, Mangai (ed.), *International Crime and Justice*, 393-399. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2011) Justice autour de la table : leçons de la Commission de Vérité et Réconciliation en Afrique du Sud pour la « justice restauratrice », in CHALKIA, Anastasia (ed), *La criminalité contemporaine, les réactions à son égard et la Criminologie. Études en hommage à Jacques Farsédakis I Contemporary Criminality, its Confrontation and Criminology. Essays in Honour of James Farsedakis*, vol. II, 1471-1495. Athènes: Bibliothèque Juridique / Athens: Legal Library. (Français)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) Delitos Internacionales y Justicia Transicional: Donde se encuentra la delincuencia organizada? *Revista de Derecho* (Consejo de Defensa del Estado, Santiago de Chile) 24, 11-34. (Spanish)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VALINAS, Marta & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2010) How to restore justice in Serbia? A closer look at peoples' opinions about postwar reconciliation, in ROTHE, Dawn & MULLINS, Christopher (eds.), *Crimes of State: Current Perspectives*, 262-274. Piscataway, NJ: Rutgers University Press.



- HEYLEN, Ben, PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2010) The Emergence of "Holistic Reconciliation": Lessons Learned from Victims and Offenders inside the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission, 5(1) *International Perspectives in Victimology* (Tokiwa Institute of Victimology) 1-12. ([www.tokiwa.ac.jp](http://www.tokiwa.ac.jp))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & ZINSSTAG, Estelle (2010) Epilogue: Future perspectives on collective violence and international criminal justice, in SMEULERS, Alette (ed.), *Collective violence and international criminal justice*, 433-440. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia Publishers.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VALINAS, Marta & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2010) Restoring Justice in Serbia. Reconciliation and restorative justice in a post-war context, in 13(1) *Temida, Journal of Victimisation, Human Rights and Gender* (Theme Issue on Reconciliation) 23-41. (Serbian) ([www.vds.org.yu/temida.htm](http://www.vds.org.yu/temida.htm))
- MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) Russia's Membership of the Council of Europe: Ten Years After, in MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) (eds.), *Russia and the Council of Europe. Ten Years After*, 7-27. Houndmills, Basingstoke: Palgrave/Macmillan.
- MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) Concluding Remarks: Which Road(s) for Russia and the Council of Europe?, in MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) (eds.), *Russia and the Council of Europe. Ten Years After*, 187-196. Houndmills, Basingstoke: Palgrave/Macmillan.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) Epilogue: Human trafficking seen from the future, in WINTERDYK, John & REICHEL, Philip (eds.), Special Issue on Human Trafficking. Issues and Perspectives, 7(1) *European Journal of Criminology* 95-100.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) International Crimes and Transitional Justice: where does organised crime fit?, III-IV(1) *Rivista di Criminologia, Vittimologia e Sicurezza* 86-100. ([www.vittimologia.it/rivista](http://www.vittimologia.it/rivista)).
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) Is Restorative Justice for Political Crimes Feasible? Lessons from South Africa, Special Issue on 'Understanding Alternative Justice in Transitional Societies', 2(1) *Conflict Studies in the Humanities* 27-61. (Japanese)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) Transitional Justice and Reconciliation for International Crimes: who holds the roadmap?, 103(3) *Promotio Iustitiae* 63-70. (<http://sjweb.info/sjs/pjnew>)
- ROMBOUTS, Heidy & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) The International Criminal Court and its Trust Fund are Coming of Age: Towards a Process Approach for the Reparation of Victims, Special Issue on Victim Reparation and the International Criminal Court, edited by Jo-Anne WEMMERS, 16(2) *International Review of Victimology* 149-182.
- WEITEKAMP, Elmar, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANSPAUWEN, Kris, VALINAS, Marta & GERITS, Roel (2009) How to Deal with Mass Victimization and Gross Human Rights Violations. A Restorative Justice Approach, reprinted in HOYLE, Carolyn (ed.), *Restorative Justice. Critical Concepts in Criminology*, 217-241. Abingdon/Oxford: Routledge.
- PONSAERS, Paul & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) De Vlaamse advocatuur, een empirisch onderzoek (Flemish Lawyers: an empirical study), in MARTYN, Georges, DONKER, Gretha, FABER, Sjoerd & HEIRBAUT, Dirk (eds.), *Geschiedenis van de advocatuur in de Lage Landen (History of the Bar in the Low Countries)*, Series Pro Memoria: Contributions to the history of law in the Low Countries, 371-398. Hilversum: Uitgeverij Verloren. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) Who Cares About Judicial Change? On the Role of Citizen-Oriented Research for Judicial Reform in Europe and Japan, in VANOVERBEKE, Dimitri, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAMANO, Ryo & OZAKI, Ichiro (eds.), Special Issue on Judicial Reform in Japan, 14(27) *Zeitschrift für Japanisches Recht/Journal of Japanese Law* 3-126, 105-126.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) La ética militar en situaciones de posconflicto: desafíos por la Argentina, in X. (dir.), *Reflexiones sobre la Profesión Militar*, 281-290. San José/Buenos Aires: Instituto Interamericano de

Derechos Humanos (IIDH)/Armada Argentina. (Spanish)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) Truth Commissions, Accountability and the International Criminal Court, in VAN GENUGTEN, Willem, SCHARF, Michael & RADIN, Sasha (eds.), *Criminal Jurisdiction 100 Years after the 1907 Hague Peace Conference*, Proceedings of the Eighth Hague Joint Conference held in The Hague, 28-30 June 2007, 113-120. The Hague: T.M.C. Asser Press.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VALINAS, Marta & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2009) How to Repair the Harm After Violent Conflict in Bosnia? Results of a Population-Based Survey, 27/1 *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights* 27-44.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2008) Book review: Volkmar Gessner and David Nelken (eds.), *European Ways of Law. Towards a European Sociology of Law*, Oxford, Hart Publishing, 42 *Law and Society Review* 973-976.
- GERITS, Roel, CAMMAERT, Filip, PARMENTIER, Stephan & PONSAERS, Paul (2008) Het profiel van de Vlaamse advocaat (The profile of Flemish lawyers) in PARMENTIER, Stephan and PONSAERS, Paul (eds.), *The Flemish Lawyer: Who? What? How?*, 21-142. The Hague: Boom Juridische Uitgevers. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2008) Octopussen verteren moeizaam: naar een kwaliteitsvolle verhouding tussen de burger en zijn strafrechtsbedeling (Digesting Octopuses is Hard: towards a qualitative relationship between citizens and their criminal justice administration), 42 *Orde van de Dag* 57- 67. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANSPAUWEN, Kris & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2008) Dealing with the legacy of mass violence. Changing lenses to restorative justice, in SMEULERS, Alette & HAVEMAN, Roelof (eds.), *Supranational Criminology: Towards a Criminology of International Crimes*, 335-356. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2008) The Long Road to Human Rights Implementation: For a Socio-Legal Approach to International Human Rights Monitoring, in BÖCKER, Anita, HAVINGA, Tetty, MINDERHOUD, Paul, et al. (eds.), *Migration Law and Sociology of Law. Collected Essays in Honour of Cees Groenendijk*, 469-478. Nijmegen: Wolf Legal Publishers.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2007) Strafrecht en conflict (Criminal Law and Conflict), in FLEERACKERS, Frank (ed.), *Recht en Conflict. Juridische werking ontrafeld (Law and Conflict. Unraveling the Legal Functioning)*, 35-50. Brussel: Larcier. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & PONSAERS, Paul (2007) Het profiel van de Vlaamse advocaat anno 2007: methodologische en sociologische aspecten (Profile of the Flemish Bar in 2007: methodological and sociological aspects), Special Edition of *Ad Rem* (Orde van Vlaamse Balies – Flemish Bar in Belgium), 6, November, 4-15. (Dutch)
- FOLETS, Marie-Claire, MARTINIELLO, Marco, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VERVAEKE, Geert (2007) How do Foreigners and Immigrants in Belgium View the Legal System?, 21/4 *Journal of Immigration, Asylum and Nationality Law* 263-283.
- VAN DER SPUIY, Elrena, PARMENTIER, Stephan and DISSEL, Amanda (2007) (eds.), *Restorative Justice: Politics, Policies and Prospects*, Special Issue of *Acta Juridica* (University of Cape Town Journal of Law and Justice), 271 p.; also published as separate book: VAN DER SPUIY, Elrena, PARMENTIER, Stephan and DISSEL, Amanda (2007) (eds.), *Restorative Justice: Politics, Policies and Prospects*. Cape Town: Juta Publishers, 271 p.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2007) Compensation for victims of genocide, in: DE LANGE, Roel (ed.), *Aspects of Transitional Justice and Human Rights*, Proceedings of the 2006 Annual Conference of the Netherlands School of Human Rights Research, 65-77. Nijmegen: Wolf Publishers.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2007) Book review: Mark Drumbl, *Atrocity, Punishment and International Law*, Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 5 *Journal of International Criminal Justice* 1215-1218.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2007) Introduction: On the Double Relationship of Crime and Human Rights, in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (eds.), *Crime and Human Rights*, Series in Sociology of Crime, Law and Deviance, vol. 9, 1-8. Amsterdam/Oxford: Elsevier/JAI Press.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2007) Political Crimes and Serious Violations of Human Rights: Towards a Criminology of International Crimes, in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (eds.), *Crime and Human Rights*, Series in Sociology of Crime, Law and Deviance, vol. 9, 109-144. Amsterdam/Oxford: Elsevier/JAI Press.
- WEITEKAMP, Elmar, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VANSPAUVEN, Kris, VALINAS, Marta & GERITS, Roel (2006) How to Deal with Mass Victimization and Gross Human Rights Violations. A Restorative Justice Approach, in EWALD, Uwe & TURKOVIC, Ksenija (eds.), *Large-Scale Victimization as a Potential Source of Terrorist Activities. Importance of Regaining Security in Post-Conflict Societies*, 217-241, NATO Security through Science Series, vol. 13. Amsterdam: IOS Press.
- FOLETS, Marie-Claire, MARTINIELLO, Marco, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DJAIT, Badra & KAGNE, Bonaventure (2006) Hoe staan vreemdelingen en allochtonen tegenover recht en gerecht in België? (What are the Attitudes of Foreigners and Immigrants towards the Law and the Administration of Justice in Belgium?), in: FOLETS, Marie-Claire, VRIELINK, Jogchum & BILLIET, Jaak (eds.), *Multiculturalisme ontleed. Een staalkaart van onderzoek aan de K.U.Leuven (Analysing Multiculturalism. A Survey of Research at the K.U.Leuven)*, 349-383. Reeks Studia Anthropologica. Leuven: Universitaire Pers Leuven. (Dutch)
- SCHOFFELEN, Jessica, PARMENTIER, Stephan en VERVAEKE, Geert (2006) Wat denken burgers over justitie? (What Do Citizens Think about the Justice System?), in REYNAERT, H., VANDEWALLE, Steven & VERLET, Dries (ed.), *Naar een DJ-overheid? Burgers en hun overheid (Citizens and Their Public Administrations)*, 129-156. Brugge: Vandenbroele. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2006) Elk recht heeft zijn prijs. De kosten van verdediging vanuit het perspectief van de toegang tot het recht en de rechtsbedeling (Each right has its prize. The costs of legal aid from the perspective of access to justice), in: EVERS, Freddy & LEFRANC, Pierre (eds.), *De verhaalbaarheid van de kosten van verdediging: en wat met de toegang tot de rechter? (Recovering the Costs of Legal Aid and Access to Justice)*, 135-149. Tegenspraak Cahier 25bis, Brugge: Die Keure. (Dutch)
- ROMBOUTS, Heidy, SARDARO, Pietro, and VANDEGINSTE, Stef, under the supervision of BOSSUYT, Marc, DE FEYTER, Koen, LEMMENS, Paul, PARMENTIER, Stephan & REYNTJENS, Filip (2005), *The Right to Reparation for Victims of Gross and Systematic Human Rights Violations*, Research Report (141 p.), in: DE FEYTER, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, BOSSUYT, Marc & LEMMENS, Paul (eds.), *Out of the Ashes. Reparation for Victims of Gross and Systematic Human Rights Violations*. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia, 522 p.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2005) The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in South Africa, in: NATARAJAN, Mangai (ed.), *Introduction to International Criminal Justice*, 151-158. New York: McGraw-Hill.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2005) In Search of the Jewel in the Crown of International Criminal Law. On the crucial relationship between the International Criminal Court and national legal systems, in: X. (ed.), *Belgium and the International Criminal Court. Complementarity and Cooperation*, Proceedings of the Colloquium held in Brussels on 17 May 2004, 237-254. Brussels: Moniteur Belge. (Dutch-French-English)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2005) Zit criminaliteit in de menselijke genen? (Is Crime Part of Human Genes?), in: BLOKLAND, A., BIJLEVELD, C., DONKER, A. & THIENPONT, K. (eds.), Themanummer Biosociale perspectieven in de criminologie (Special Issue on Biosocial Perspectives in Criminology), 47 *Tijdschrift voor Criminologie* (Journal of Criminology) 193-198. (Dutch)
- WYSEUR, Liesbeth, SCHOFFELEN, Jessica, VERVAEKE, Geert, PARMENTIER, Stephan & GOETHALS, Johan (2005) Justitie onder de loep. De publieke opinie ten aanzien van justitie (The Justice System under the Looking Glass. Public Opinion towards the Justice System), *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 68, 22, 841-851. (Dutch)
- CLOET, Barbara, BIREN, Patrick, VANDERHALLEN, Miet, VANDEKEERE, Michel, VAN WIN, Tina, SCHOFFELEN, Jessica, SINTOBIN, Marjoly, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DOUTRELEPONT, René, KELLENS, Georges, GOETHALS, Johan & LEMAITRE, André (2004) Justice in the Spotlight. The results of the first Belgian "Justice Barometer", in: PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DOUTRELEPONT, René, KELLENS, Georges (eds.) (2004), *Public Opinion and the Administration of Justice*.

*Popular perceptions and their implications for policy-making in Western countries*, 53-72, Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Leuven, 25-27 September 2003. Brussels: Politeia Press, 212 p.

- SINTOBIN, M., VANDERHALLEN, M., VERVAEKE, G., PARMENTIER, S., GOETHALS, J., BIREN, P., DOUTRELEPONT, R., LEMAITRE, A. and KELLENS, G., (2004) Constructie van de vragenlijst 'Houding van de bevolking ten aanzien van justitie' (Construction of a Questionnaire 'Attitudes of the population vis-à-vis the justice system'), 25(1) *Panopticon* 108-111.

- FOLETS, Marie-Claire, MARTINIELLO, Marco, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DJAIT, Badra & KAGNE, Bonaventure (2004) Hoe staan vreemdelingen en allochtonen tegenover recht en gerecht in België? (What are the Attitudes of Foreigners and Immigrants towards the Law and the Administration of Justice in Belgium?), *Rechtskundig weekblad*, 68, 16, 601-617. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2004) La Commission « vérité et réconciliation » en Afrique du Sud : possibilités et limites de « justice restaurative » après conflits politiques majeurs, in: SALAS, Denis (dir.), *Victimes de guerre en quête de justice*, 55-88. Paris: Ed. L'Harmattan, Coll. Sciences criminelles, 196 p. (French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2004) Meten met twee maten en twee gewichten. Van klassejustitie naar justitie met klasse? (Measuring with Two Measuring Rods. From Class Justice to Justice With Class ?), in: HEIRBAUT, Dirk, ROUSSEAU, Xavier & VELLE, Karel (eds.), *Politieke en sociale geschiedenis van justitie in België van 1830 tot heden / Histoire politique et sociale de la justice en Belgique de 1830 à nos jours (Political and Social History of the Justice System in Belgium Between 1830 and Today)*, 369-385. Brugge: Die Keure, 444 p. (Dutch-French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2003) Global Justice in the Aftermath of Mass Violence. The Role of the International Criminal Court in Dealing with Political Crimes, 41, 1-2 *International Annals of Criminology* 203-224. (also translated in Japanese and published in: Special Issue on 'Understanding Alternative Justice in Transitional Societies', 2(1) *Conflict Studies in the Humanities* 63-86)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2003) Cultural Integration and Globalization of Criminal Justice, 17 *Eguzkilore. Cuaderno del Instituto Vasco de Criminología* (Basque Quarterly of Criminology, Special Issue on "Justicia social y Derechos Humanos en la era de la globalización y la multiculturalidad"), 99-104.

- BRUINSMA, Fred & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2003) Interview with Mr. Luzius Wildhaber, President of the European Court of Human Rights, 21 *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights* 185-201.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VAN WIN, Tina (2002) Organisatieprocessen en kwaliteit (Organisational Processes and Quality), in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & PLESSERS, Joris (eds.), Themanummer Kwaliteitsmanagement in Justitie. Van theoretisch concept naar tastbare realiteit (Special Issue on Quality Management in the Justice System: From a Theoretical Concept to a Tangible Reality), 24(6) *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 495-508. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & PLESSERS, Joris (2002) Inleiding tot het themanummer (Introduction to the Special Issue), in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & PLESSERS, Joris (eds.), Themanummer Kwaliteitsmanagement in Justitie. Van theoretisch concept naar tastbare realiteit (Special Issue on Quality Management in the Justice System: From a Theoretical Concept to a Tangible Reality), 24(6) *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 469-472. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2002) Rechtshulp en toegang tot het recht: nieuwe oplossingen voor oude problemen (Legal Aid and Access to Justice: New Solutions for Old Problems), in: CUYPERS, Daniël & HUBEAU, Bernard (eds.), *De stand van de rechtsbijstand* (The State of Legal Assistance), 185-205. Brugge: Die Keure. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2002) Voorwoord: Nieuwe uitdagingen en instrumenten voor de democratie van de 21<sup>ste</sup> eeuw (Foreword: New Challenges and Instruments for Democracy in the 21st Century), in: HUBEAU, Bernard & ELST, Michiel (eds.), *Democratie in ademnood? Over legitimiteit, legitimatie en verfijning van de democratie*, 1-3 (Democracy in Need of Breath? On Legitimacy, Legitimation and Refinement of Democracy). Leuven/Brugge: Van Halewyck/Die Keure. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & SOOKA, Yasmin (2002) Rapport de l'atelier 4: Autres voies, in: BRUSSELS GROUP FOR INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE (ed.), *Combating Impunity. Proceedings of the symposium held in Brussels*



from 11 to 13 March 2002, followed by *The Brussels Principles against impunity and for international justice*, 67-78. Brussels: Bruylant (multilingual edition Français-English-Nederlands-Español). (French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2002) Omgaan met de last van het verleden. Op zoek naar waarheid en verantwoording op het nationale en het internationale vlak (Dealing With the Past. In Search of Truth and Accountability at the National and the International Level), in: GUTWIRTH, Serge & SMIS, Stefaan (eds.), *De strafrechtelijke vervolging van ernstige schendingen van mensenrechten* (The Criminal Prosecution of Gross Violations of Human Rights), 119-142. Antwerpen: Maklu. (Dutch)

- ROMBOUTS, Heidy & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2002) The Role of the Legal Profession in the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission, 20 *Netherlands Quarterly of Human Rights* 273-298.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2002) From Retributive to Restorative Justice. Presenting A Collection of Essays in Honour of Tony Peters, in: VANACKER, John (ed.), *Herstel en detentie. Een hommage aan Prof. Tony Peters* (Restorative Justice in Prisons. A Hommage to Prof. Tony Peters), 131-137. Antwerp: Kluwer Rechtswetenschappen.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) The South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission. Towards Restorative Justice in the Field of Human Rights, in: FATTAH, Ezzat & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.), *Victim Policies and Criminal Justice on the Road to Restorative Justice. Essays in Honour of Tony Peters*, 401-428. Serie Samenleving, Criminaliteit en Strafrechtspleging, nr. 23. Leuven: Leuven University Press.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) Mediatie: de derde weg (Mediation. The Third Way), *Rechtskundig Weekblad*, 9 juni 2001, 1531-1536. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) De relatie tussen politie en parket tussen sturing en overleg (The Relationship between the Police and the Public Prosecutor's Office between Steering and Concertation), 22 *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 177-180. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, FIJNAUT, Cyrille & VAN DAELE, Dirk (2000) From Sisyphus to Octopus: Towards a Modern Public Prosecutor's Office in Belgium, in: FIJNAUT, Cyrille & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2000) (eds.), *The Future of the Public Prosecutor's Office in the European Union*, Special Issue of the *European Journal of Crime, Criminal Law and Criminal Justice*, vol. 8, 149-318, 154-186.

- PLEYSIER, Stefaan, VERVAEKE, Geert & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2000) 'Het' vertrouwen in 'de' instelling: enkele beschouwingen ('Trusting the Institutions'. Some Reflections), 21 *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 63-79. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2000) The Significance of Mechanisms to Monitor Human Rights at the International Level, in: VERHELLEN, Eugene (ed.), *Understanding Children's Rights*, Collected papers presented at the fourth International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, December 1999, 295-328. Ghent: Children's Rights Centre.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1999) The Significance of Mechanisms to Monitor Human Rights at the International Level, in: VERHELLEN, Eugene (ed.), *Understanding Children's Rights*, Collected papers presented at the fourth International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, December 1998, 251-283. Ghent: Children's Rights Centre.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1999) The Validity and Impact of CPT Standards with Regard to Belgium, in: MORGAN, Rod & EVANS, Malcolm (1999) (eds.), *Protecting Prisoners. The Standards of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture in Context*, 181-196. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1999) Editoriaal: Het Semira-effect. Over asiel als voorwerp van criminologisch onderzoek (Editorial Comment: The Semira Effect. On Asylum as the Object of Criminological Research), 20(3) *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 222-225. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1999) De mechanismen voor de eerbiediging van de grondrechten en hun belang voor België (Mechanisms for the Respect of Fundamental Rights and Their Importance for Belgium), in: MINISTERIE VAN BUITENLANDSE ZAKEN & MINISTERIE VAN JUSTITIE (1999) (red.), *50ste verjaardag van de Universele*

*Verklaring van de Rechten van de Mens* (The 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration on Human Rights), colloquium in the Egmont Palace in Brussels on 28 October 1998, 40-50. Brussel: Ministerie van Buitenlandse Zaken & Ministerie van Justitie. (Dutch, also translated into French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANHEULE, Jan (1999) De rol van de inspectiediensten bij de handhaving van het milieurecht in Vlaanderen (The Role of Inspection Services in Enforcing Environmental Law in Flanders), in: FIJNAUT, Cyrille & VAN DAELE, Dirk (1999) (eds.), *De hervorming van het Openbaar Ministerie* (Reforming the Public Prosecutor's Office), 195-242. Reeks Samenleving, Criminaliteit en Strafrechtspleging, nr. 15. Leuven: Leuven University Press. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1997) Kansarmoede en rechtshulp. Enkele concrete uitdagingen op de drempel van de volgende eeuw (Poverty and Legal Aid. Some Concrete Challenges on the Doorstep to the 21<sup>st</sup> Century), in: X. (1997) *Arm recht? Kansarmoede en recht* (Poor Law? Poverty and Law), acta van het Derde Antwerps Juristencongres, 5 december 1997, 105-112. Antwerp/Leuven: Maklu/Garant. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1996) The Significance of Mechanisms to Monitor Human Rights at the International Level, in: VERHELLEN, Eugeen (1996) (ed.), *Het toezicht op de naleving van het VN-Verdrag inzake de Rechten van het Kind*, Lezingencyclus Rechten van het Kind 1993-1994. Gent: Centrum voor de Rechten van het Kind; also published in: VERHELLEN, Eugeen (1996) (ed.), *Understanding Children's Rights*, Collected papers presented at the first International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, July 1996, 411-443. University of Ghent: Children's Right Centre.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1995) Het Europees Comité voor de Preventie van Foltering op een kruispunt (The European Committee for the Prevention of Torture at a Crossroads), in: RIMANQUE, Karel (ed.), *Mensenrechten, vol. 2. Jaarboek 1994 van het Interuniversitair Centrum Mensenrechten* (Human Rights, volume 2. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights) 365-378. Antwerp: Maklu Publishers. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1995) Het Europees Comité voor de Preventie van Foltering (The European Committee for the Prevention of Torture), *Metanoia. Contactblad - Katholieke aalmoezeniersdienst bij het gevangeniswezen* (special issue: The Visit by the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture to Belgian Places of Detention), 7-14. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) Een nieuw Europees Hof voor de Rechten van de Mens (A New European Court of Human Rights), *Vlaams Jurist Vandaag*, nr. 8 (December), 6-7. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) Het Europees Verdrag voor de Preventie van Foltering (The European Convention for the Prevention of Torture), in: RIMANQUE, Karel (ed.), *Mensenrechten, vol. 1. Jaarboek 1993 van het Interuniversitair Centrum Mensenrechten* (Human Rights, volume 1. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights) 446-448. Antwerp: Maklu Publishers. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) Mensenrechten in de jaren negentig (Human Rights in the 1990s), in: PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) (ed.), *Mensenrechten tussen retoriek en realiteit* (Human Rights Between Rhetoric and Reality), 3-9. Gent: Mys & Breesch, 338 p. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) Centrum voor Grondslagen van het Recht (UFSIA) (1994) (red.), *Recht en verdraagzaamheid in de multiculturele samenleving* (Law and Tolerance in The Multicultural Society), 15 *Panopticon* 580-584. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) Doelstellingen en functies van de nieuwe vluchtelingenwet (Objectives and Functions of the New Belgian Refugee Law), in: FOLETS, Marie-Claire & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) (eds.), *De nieuwe vluchtelingenwet* (The New Belgian Refugee Law), 127-147. Gent: Mys & Breesch. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) Even voorstellen: Het Europees Comité voor de Preventie van Foltering (Introducing the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman and Degrading Treatment), *Fatik*, nr. 56, 3-9 (special issue: Belgian Prisons in 1993. Results of a Questionnaire on the Occasion of the Visit by the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture). (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) International Control and the Implementation of Human Rights, in: MINISTRY

OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS (1993) (ed.), *Belgians on Human Rights. Contributions to the World Conference on Human Rights, Vienna, 14-25 June 1993*, 26-35. Brussels: Ministry of Foreign Affairs. (Dutch, also translated in English and French)

- with VERONTRUSTE JURISTEN (1993) Voorstel van de wet houdende wijziging van de wet van 30 juli 1981 tot bestraffing van bepaalde door racisme of xenofobie ingegeven daden. Een reactie vanwege de Verontruste Juristen (Draft Law on the Fight against Racism and Xenophobia. A Reaction by the "Verontruste Juristen"), *Tijdschrift voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, nr. 66 (februari), 299-313. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) De uitwijzing van vreemdelingen en het recht op een gezinsleven. Noot onder EHRM, Beldjoudi t. Frankrijk, arrest van 26 maart 1992 (The Expulsion of Immigrants and the Right to Family Life), case-note under European Court of Human Rights, Beldjoudi c. France, Judgment of 26 March 1992, *Tijdschrift voor Vreemdelingenrecht*, nr. 66, 318-324. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) Spotlight on Turkey. A public statement by the Committee for the Prevention of Torture, 11 *Netherlands Quarterly for Human Rights* 131-136.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) Lessons for Regional Integration. The European Convention on Human Rights, in: X. (1993) (ed.), *For Peace, a Better Environment and Human Rights in the Asia-Pacific Region*, Proceedings of the Second Conference of Lawyers of Asia and the Pacific (COLAP II), Tokyo, 26-28 September 1991, 325-334. Tokyo: COLAP II Editorial Committee.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) Cassese, Antonio (1991) (ed.), *The International Fight against Torture. La lutte internationale contre la torture*, 14 *Human Rights Quarterly* 568-572.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) Kijken achter tralies. België en de Europese Conventie voor de Preventie van Foltering en Onmenselijke en Vernederende Behandeling (Looking Behind Bars. Belgium and the European Convention for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman and Degrading Treatment), 13 *Panopticon* 468-499. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) The European System for the Protection of Human Rights, in: SOCIAL AND CULTURAL LEGAL CENTRE (1992) (ed.), *Human Rights Crossing National Borders. Human Rights Protection Systems in the European Area*, 75-85. Tokyo: Social and Cultural Legal Centre. (Japanese)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) Belgische para's in Zaïre. Over de houding van de Vlaamse NGO's inzake humanitaire interventie (Belgian Troops in Zaire. The Position of Non-governmental Organizations about Interventionism), in: HENDRICKX, Robert & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) (eds.), *Interventie*, North-South Papers, nr. 1 (March), 89-98. Antwerpen: Wereldwijd. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) De gerechtelijke achterstand en het gewicht van de tijd (Judicial Delay and the Weight of Time), in X. (1992) (ed.), *Recht: Schijn en werkelijkheid* (Law: Appearance and Reality), 9-20. Gent: Mys & Breesch. (Dutch)

- HUYSE, Luc, PETRÉ, Leen & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) Consumentenbeleid: een witte vlek op de EG-kaart (Consumer Policy. A Blank on the EC Map), in 13 *Tijdschrift voor Sociologie* (special issue: Europe 1992, edited by Patrick Kenis), 483-515. (Dutch)

- HUBEAU, Bernard & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) Preadvies Rechtshulp (Advisory Opinion on Legal Services for the Poor), in: INTERDEPARTEMENTALE COMMISSIE VOOR ARMOEDEBESTRIJDING (1991) (red.), *Aanbevelingen voor het armoedebestrijdingsbeleid 1990-1991. Derde verslag* (INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMISSION TO COMBAT POVERTY (1991) (ed.), *Recommendations to Combat Poverty 1990-1991. Third Report*), 57-91. Brussels: Ministry of Emancipation Affairs. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) De weg naar het recht voor vreemdelingen. Een onderzoeksagenda (Access to Justice for Foreigners. A Research Agenda), *Cultuur en Migratie* (special issue: Immigrants and Law, edited by Marie-Claire Foblets), 41-54. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) Pyramids in the Sand. Present and Future of Dispute Processing in Belgium, in:

MESCHIEVITZ, Catherine & PLETT, Konstanze (1991) (eds.), *Beyond Disputing. Exploring Legal Culture in Five European Countries*, 31-66. Baden-Baden: Nomos.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States. No Roses without Thorns, in: NAGEL, Stuart & MILLS, Miriam (1991) (eds.), *Systematic Analysis in Dispute Resolution*, 223-241. Westport Ct: Quorum Books.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) De rechter ter discussie. Verslag van de studienamiddag "De rechter buitenspel? Conflictregeling buiten de rechtbank om" (The Role of the Judge at Stake. Minutes of the Symposium "The Judge Offside. Conflict Management Outside of the Courts"), 16 November 1990 at the K.U. Leuven, 12 *Panopticon* 176-182. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1991) Ippel, Pieter (1991) *Reacties op rechtsbescherming in twee dienstverlenende organisaties. Een rechtssociologische studie (Reactions to Judicial Protection in Two Service Organisations. A Socio-Legal Study)*, 55 *Rechtskundig Weekblad* 101-103. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Wedekind, W. (1990) (ed.), *Justice and Efficiency. General Reports and Discussions presented at the Eighth World Conference on Procedural Law*, 54 *Rechtskundig Weekblad* 375. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Mensenrechten in de 21ste eeuw (Human Rights in the 21st Century), 11 *Tijdschrift voor Rechtsdocumentatie* 444-446. (Dutch)

- HUBEAU, Bernard & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Sociale rechtshulp: algemene ontwikkelingen (Social Legal Services: General Developments), in: MERTENS, Jos (1990) (ed.), *Welzijnsgrids*, Hub. 1-21. Antwerpen: Van Loghum-Slaterus. (Dutch)

- HUBEAU, Bernard & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Overzicht van de sociale rechtshulpkaart (Survey of Legal Services), in: MERTENS, Jos (1990) (ed.), *Welzijnsgrids*, Hub. 1-37. Antwerpen: Van Loghum-Slaterus. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) A.D.R., een nieuwe rage in de Verenigde Staten (ADR, the Latest Craze in the United States), in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & HUBEAU, Bernard (1990) (eds.), *De rechter buitenspel. Conflictregeling buiten de rechtbank om* (The Judge Offside. Conflict Management Outside of the Courts), 1-37. Antwerp: Kluwer. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Selecte bibliografie over (alternatieve) conflictregeling (Select Bibliography on (Alternative) Dispute Resolution), in: PARMENTIER, Stephan & HUBEAU, Bernard (1990) (eds.), *De rechter buitenspel. Conflictregeling buiten de rechtbank om* (The Judge Offside. Conflict Management Outside of the Courts), 141-150. Antwerp: Kluwer. (Dutch)

- HUYSE, Luc & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Decoding Codes. Codes of Conduct within the European Community, 13 *Journal of Consumer Policy* 23-42.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & HUYSE, Luc (1989) Recht spreken aan tafel. Over 'informal justice' (Jurisprudence at the table. About 'informal justice'), in HUYSE, L. (ed.), *De kleur van het recht* (The Colour of Law), 81-95. Leuven: Kritak.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1988) Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States, in: NAGEL, Stuart (1988) (ed.), *Research in Law and Policy Studies*, vol.2, 239-263. Greenwich, CT: Jai Press.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1987) Interfactor. Over profittrends in de welzijnssector en bemiddeling bij echtscheiding (Interfactor. On Profit Trends in Social Welfare and Divorce Mediation), 8 *Brussels Welzijnsnieuws* 5-12. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1985) Clausewitz en de bom (Clausewitz and the Bomb), in: LAERMANS, Rudi & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1985) *Oorlog en vrede bij Kant en Clausewitz*, Research Papers of the Centre for Peace Research, nr. 8, 21-47. Leuven: Faculty of Social Sciences, Centre for Peace Research. (Dutch)



- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1984) Het egoïsme van de genen. Menselijk sociaal gedrag in sociobiologisch perspectief (The Selfish Gene. Human Social Behaviour in A Socio-biological Perspective), 34 *Politica* 217-254. (Dutch)

#### **1.4. Monographs, edited volumes and reports published.**

- LEMMENS, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan & REYNTJENS, Louise (2019) (eds.), *Human Rights with a Human Touch. Liber Amicorum Paul Lemmens*. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 818 p. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2019) Transitional Justice: Reframing international law in times of violent conflict, Pre-advice presented to the Royal Netherlands Society of International Law (KNVIR), in 'Living up to International Criminal Law: State of Affairs, Prospects and Mandates', *Mededelingen van de Koninklijke Nederlandse Vereniging voor Internationaal Recht*, 69-105. The Hague: Asser Press. ([www.knvir.org](http://www.knvir.org))

- AKSENOVA, Marina, VAN SLIEDREGT, Elies & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2019) (eds.), *Breaking the Cycle of Mass Atrocities. Criminological and Socio-Legal Approaches in International Criminal Law*. Oxford: Hart Publishing, 266 p. ([www.hartpublishing.co.uk](http://www.hartpublishing.co.uk)).

- DAEMS, Tom and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2018) (eds.), Europa waakt. *Vrijheidsbeneming onder toezicht van het Europese antifoltercomité* (Europe Is Watching. Deprivation of liberty under the supervision of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture), Leuven University Press, 242 pp. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- SARKIN, Jeremy, ZINSSTAG, Estelle & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2017) Special Issue on Transitional Justice of 11(1) *Human Rights and International Legal Discourse* 1-119. (<http://www.hrild.org>)

- ARNOULD, Valerie & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2017) *Building (Regional) Bridges for Transitional Justice*, Africa Policy Brief No. 19. Brussels: Egmont Institute, 11 p. (<http://www.egmontinstitute.be/content/uploads/2017/04/APB19.pdf?type=pdf>)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, WERDMOELDER, Hans & MERRIGAN, Michaël (eds.) (2016), *Between Rights and Responsibilities: A Fundamental Debate*. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 264 pp. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))

- HARDYNS, Wim, GUDDERS, Danique, PARMENTIER, Stephan, PAUWELS, Lieven & VERHAGE, Antoinette (2014) *De Advocatenbarometer 2012/2013. Een beschrijvende analyse van het profiel van de Vlaamse advocaat* (The Lawyers Barometer 2012/2013. A descriptive analysis of the profile of Flemish lawyers). The Hague: Boom Lemma Publishing, 174 pp. (Dutch) ([www.boomlemma.nl](http://www.boomlemma.nl))

- MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VAN DAELE, Dirk, DEBACKER, Jolynn & MERGAERTS, Lore (2014) (eds.), *Waarheidsvinding en adviesverlening bij rampen. Naar een onderzoeksorgaan voor veiligheid in België? (Truth finding and advice after disasters. Towards an investigative organ for safety in Belgium?)*. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 251 pp. (Dutch) ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))

- VANFRAECHEM, Inge, PEMBERTON, Anthony and NDAHINDA, Felix Mukwiza, with AERTSEN, Ivo, JAMMERS, Victor, LEFERINK, Sonja, LETSCHERT, Rianne and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) (eds.), *Justice for Victims. Perspectives on rights, transition and reconciliation*. Milton Park, Abingdon: Routledge, 412 pp. ([www.routledge.com](http://www.routledge.com))

- VANOVERBEKE, Dimitri, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, NELKEN, David & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2014) (eds.), *The Changing Role of Law in Japan: Empirical Studies in Culture, Society and Policy Making*. Edward Elgar: Cheltenham, 283 pp. ([www.e-elgar.com](http://www.e-elgar.com))

- INGELAERE, Bert, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAERS, Jacques and SEGAERT, Barbara (eds.) (2013), *Genocide, Risk and Resilience: An interdisciplinary approach*. Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, 238 pp. ([www.palgrave.com](http://www.palgrave.com))

- KARSTEDT, Susanne & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.) (2012), *Atrocity Crimes and Transitional Justice*,

Special Issue, 9(5) *European Journal of Criminology* 465-564.

- HUBEAU, Bernard, GIBENS, Steven, MERCELIS, Stien, PARMENTIER, Stephan, PONSAERS, Paul, VAN AEKEN, Koen, VANDEWALLE, Gudrun, VAN HOUTTE, Jean (eds.) (2012), *Dialogen tussen recht en samenleving. Een handboek over het rechtssociologisch onderzoek in Vlaanderen* (Dialogues between Law and Society. A handbook about sociology of law research in Flanders). Leuven: Acco (860 pp.). (Dutch) ([www.acco.be](http://www.acco.be))
- DERLUYN, Ilse, MELS, Cindy, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDENHOLE, Wouter (eds.) (2012), *Re-Member. Rehabilitation, Reintegration and Reconciliation of War-Affected Children*, volume 11 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 568 p. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com))
- CASSELMAN, Jo, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (eds.) (2012), *Tachtig jaar criminologie aan de Leuvense universiteit. Onderwijs, onderzoek, praktijk* (Eighty Years of Criminology at the University of Leuven. Teaching, Research and Practice). Antwerp: Maklu Publishers. (274 pp.) (Dutch) ([www.maklu.be](http://www.maklu.be))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan, WALGRAVE, Lode, AERTSEN, Ivo, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen & PAOLI, Letizia (2011) (eds.), *The Sparking Discipline of Criminology. John Braithwaite and the construction of critical social science and social justice*. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 164 pp. ([www.upl.be](http://www.upl.be))
- NAMAVAR, Nathalie, MAESSCHALCK, Jeroen, PARMENTIER, Stephan & VAN DAELE, Dirk (2011) *Opportuniteit en modaliteiten van de oprichting van een onafhankelijke onderzoeksraad voor de veiligheid in België* (Opportunities and modalities of establishing an independent council for safety matters in Belgium). Leuven: Leuven Instituut voor Criminologie, 240 pp. (Dutch)
- VANDENHOLE, Wouter, PARMENTIER, Stephan & DERLUYN, Ilse (eds.) (2011), International law on children and armed conflict, Special Issue, 5(1) *Human Rights and International Legal Discourse* 1-120.
- HAVEMAN, Roelof, SMEULERS, Alette, PARMENTIER, Stephan & DE POOT, Christianne (eds.) (2011) Themanummer Internationale Misdrijven (Special Issue on International Crimes), 53(4) *Tijdschrift voor Criminologie* 287-409. (Dutch)
- DE FEYTER, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, TIMMERMAN, Christiane & ULRICH, George (eds.) (2011), *The Local Relevance of Human Rights*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 381 pp. ([www.cambridge.org](http://www.cambridge.org))
- VRIELINCK, Jogchum, LEMMENS, Paul & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) *Academic Freedom as a Fundamental Right*. Leuven: League of European Research Universities (LERU), Advice Paper No. 6, 26 pp. ([www.leru.org](http://www.leru.org))
- MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) (eds.), *Russia and the Council of Europe. Ten Years After*. Houndmills, Basingstoke: Palgrave/Macmillan, 202 pp. ([www.palgrave.com](http://www.palgrave.com))
- DE HERT, Paul, HENRARD, Kristin, VAN LAETHEM, Karen, SMIS, Stefaan, DE FEYTER, Koen and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2010) (eds.), *Bronnen internationale bescherming van de rechten van de mens* (Sources for the International Protection of Human Rights). Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia Publishers, 815 pp. (Dutch)
- VALINAS, Marta, PARMENTIER, Stephan and WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2009) *'Restoring Justice in Bosnia and Herzegovina'. Results of a population-based survey*. Leuven: Centre for Global Governance Studies, Working Paper 31, 71 pp. ([www.globalgovernancestudies.eu](http://www.globalgovernancestudies.eu))
- SCHMITT, Pierre and PARMENTIER, Stephan (2009) *Thematic National Legal Study on rights of irregular immigrants in voluntary and involuntary return procedures: Report on Belgium*. Vienna: European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights (FRA), 67 pp. ([www.fra.eu](http://www.fra.eu))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan and PONSAERS, Paul (2008) (eds.), *De Vlaamse advocaat: wie, wat, hoe?* (The Flemish Lawyer: Who? What? How?). The Hague: Boom Juridische Uitgevers, 215 pp. (Dutch)
- VALINAS, Marta, PARMENTIER, Stephan and WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2008) *Survey 'Restoring Justice in*

*Serbia'. Final Report*. Leuven: Faculty of Law, Leuven Institute of Criminology, 71 pp.

- VAN DER SPUIY, Eirena, PARMENTIER, Stephan and DISSEL, Amanda (2007) (eds.), *Restorative Justice: Politics, Policies and Prospects*. Cape Town: Juta Publishers, 271 p.; also published as Special Issue of *Acta Juridica* (University of Cape Town Journal of Law and Justice), 271 pp.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2007) (eds.), *Crime and Human Rights*, Series in Sociology of Crime, Law and Deviance, vol. 9. Amsterdam/Oxford: Elsevier/JAI Press, 275 pp.

- DE FEYTER, Koen, PARMENTIER, Stephan, BOSSUYT, Marc, LEMMENS, Paul (2005) (eds.), *Out of the Ashes. Reparation for Victims of Gross and Systematic Human Rights Violations*. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia, 522 pp.

- GOETHALS, Johan, LEMAITRE, André, DOUTRELEPONT, René, FINCOEUR, Bertrand, KELLENS, Georges, PARMENTIER, Stephan, SIMAYS, Caroline, WYSEUR, Liesbeth, VAN AERSCHOT, Geert & VERVAEKE, Geert (2005) *Justitie in vraag gesteld. Een kwalitatieve benadering vertrekkende vanuit de "justitiebarometer"/ La Justice en question. Une approche qualitative à partir du "baromètre de la justice"* (The Justice System Questioned. A Qualitative Research on the Basis of the "Justice Barometer"). Ghent: Academia Press, 362 pp. (Dutch-French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DOUTRELEPONT, René, KELLENS, Georges (2004) (eds.), *Public Opinion and the Administration of Justice. Popular perceptions and their implications for policy-making in Western countries*, Proceedings of the International Colloquium, Leuven, 25-27 September 2003. Brussels: Politeia Press, 212 pp. (English-French)

- VAN CAMP, Tinneke, VAN WIN, Tina, HODIAUMONT, Fabienne, MALEMPRE, Hannelore, AERTSEN, Ivo & DAENINCK, Philippe, under the direction of PARMENTIER, Stephan, PETERS, Tony & KELLENS, Georges (2004) *Vade-mecum herstelrecht en gevangenis*. (Vade-mecum Restorative Justice and Prisons). Ghent: Academia Press, 357 pp. (Dutch)

- HODIAUMONT, Fabienne, MALEMPRE, Hannelore, VAN CAMP, Tinneke, VAN WIN, Tina, AERTSEN, Ivo & DAENINCK, Philippe, sous la direction de KELLENS, Georges, PARMENTIER, Stephan & PETERS, Tony (2004) *Vade-mecum justice réparatrice et prison*. Ghent: Academia Press, 372 pp. (French)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, GOETHALS, Johan, DOUTRELEPONT, René, KELLENS, Georges, LEMAITRE, André, CLOET, Barbara, SCHOFFELEN, Jessica, VANDERHALLEN, Miet, BIREN, Patrick, SINTOBIN, Marjoly, VAN WIN, Tina & VANDEKEERE, Michel (2004) *Justitie doorgelicht. De resultaten van de eerste Belgische "justitiebarometer"* (Auditing Justice. The results of the first Belgian "Barometer of Justice"). Ghent: Academia Press, 118 pp. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, GOETHALS, Johan, DOUTRELEPONT, René, KELLENS, Georges, LEMAITRE, André, BIREN, Patrick, CLOET, Barbara, SCHOFFELEN, Jessica, SINTOBIN, Marjoly, VANDERHALLEN, Miet, VANDEKEERE, Michel, VAN WIN, Tina (2004) *Une radiographie de la justice. Les résultats du premier "baromètre de la Justice" en Belgique*. Ghent: Academia Press, 118 pp. (French)

- FOLETS, Marie-Claire, MARTINIELLO, Marco, PARMENTIER, Stephan, VERVAEKE, Geert, DJAIT, Badra & KAGNE, Bonaventure (2004) *Wat denken personen van vreemde origine over recht en gerecht in België? Les populations d'origine immigrée face au droit en Belgique* (What do Persons of Foreign Origin Think of the Law and the Administration of Justice in Belgium?). Ghent: Academia Press, 471 pp. (Dutch-French)

- VANSPAUWEN, Kris, ROBERT, Luc, AERTSEN, Ivo & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2003) *Restorative Justice and Restorative Detention. A Selected and Annotated Bibliography*. Leuven: Faculty of Law, Department of Criminal Law and Criminology, 84 pp. (English-Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDENHOLE, Wouter (2003) (eds.), *Mensenrechten. Jaarboek van het Interuniversitair Centrum voor Mensenrechten 2001-2002* (Human Rights. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights 2001-2002). Antwerp: Maklu, 373 pp. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VAN HOUTTE, Jean (2003) *Law, Justice and Social Change in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. The Case of Belgium*. Brussels: King Baudouin Foundation, 65 pp.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & PLESSERS, Joris (2002) (eds.), Themanummer Kwaliteitsmanagement in Justitie: van theoretisch concept naar tastbare realiteit (Special Issue on Quality Management in the Justice System: From a Theoretical Concept to a Tangible Reality), 24 *Panopticon. Flemish journal for criminal law, criminology and forensic welfare* 469-556. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VANDENHOLE, Wouter (2002) (eds.), *Mensenrechten. Jaarboek van het Interuniversitair Centrum voor Mensenrechten 2000-2001* (Human Rights. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights 2000-2001). Antwerp: Maklu, 326 pp. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & HAECK, Yves (2002) (eds.), *Mensenrechten. Jaarboek van het Interuniversitair Centrum voor Mensenrechten 1998-2000* (Human Rights. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights 1998-2000). Antwerp: Maklu, 369 pp. (Dutch)
- FATTAH, Ezzat & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) (eds.), *Victim Policies and Criminal Justice on the Road to Restorative Justice. Essays in Honour of Tony Peters*, Serie Samenleving, Criminaliteit en Strafrechtspleging, nr. 23. Leuven: Leuven University Press, 457 pp.
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) (red.), *Het recht van de mensen. Naar een kwaliteitsvolle verhouding tussen burger, recht en samenleving*, Rapport van de Commissie Burger, Recht en Samenleving aan de Koning Boudewijnstichting (The Law of the People. Toward a Qualitative Relationship between Citizens, Law and Society, Report of the Commission Citizens, Law and Society to the King Baudouin Foundation) Brussel: Koning Boudewijnstichting, 176 pp. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2001) (dir.), *A qui de droit ! Vers une relation de qualité entre le citoyen, le droit et la société*, Rapport de la Commission Citoyen, Droit et Société à la Fondation Roi Baudouin. Bruxelles: Fondation Roi Baudouin, 176 pp. (French)
- FIJNAUT, Cyrille, VAN DAELE, Dirk & PARMENTIER, Stephan (2000) *Een openbaar ministerie voor de 21ste eeuw* (A Public Prosecutor's Service for the 21<sup>st</sup> Century). Leuven: Leuven University Press, 266 pp. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1999) (ed.), *Mensenrechten. Jaarboek van het Interuniversitair Centrum voor Mensenrechten 1996-1997* (Human Rights. Yearbook of the Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights 1996-1997). Antwerp: Maklu, 433 pp. (Dutch)
- MALFLIET, Katlijn & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1997) *On the Membership of Russia to the Council of Europe*. Leuven: Council for European Research, 20 pp.
- FOBLETS, Marie-Claire, HUBEAU, Bernard, MARTENS, Albert & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1997) (eds.), *Migranten kleuren het recht in. Over de bijdrage van vreemdelingen tot het recht* (Immigrants Colour the Law. The Contribution of Foreigners to the Legal System). Leuven: Acco, 266 pp. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1994) (ed.), *Mensenrechten tussen retoriek en realiteit* (Human Rights between Rhetoric and Reality). Gent: Mys & Breesch, 338 pp. (Dutch)
- FOBLETS, Marie-Claire & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1993) (eds.), *De nieuwe vluchtelingenwet. Commentaar op de Wet van 6 mei 1993* (The New Belgian Refugee Law. A Commentary on the Law of 6 May 1993). Gent: Mys & Breesch, 249 pp. (Dutch)
- HUYSE, Luc, PETRÉ, Leen & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) *La politique européenne des consommateurs, Cahiers du Centre pour les Recherches Interdisciplinaires Socio-Politiques*, nr. 1357, 26 pp. (French)
- HENDRICKX, Robert & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1992) (eds.), *Interventie* (Interventionism), North-South Papers, nr. 1 (March). Antwerpen: Wereldwijd, 137 pp. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & HUBEAU, Bernard (1990) (eds.), *De rechter buitenspel. Conflictregeling buiten de rechtbank om* (The Judge Offside. Conflict Management Outside of the Courts). Antwerp: Kluwer, 150 pp. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1987) *The Velvet Glove. Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States. A Critical Appraisal*, Master's thesis in Sociology. Leuven: Faculty of Social Sciences, 209 pp.

- LAERMANS, Rudi & PARMENTIER, Stephan (1985) *Oorlog en vrede bij Kant en Clausewitz* (War and Peace with Kant and Clausewitz), Research Papers of the Centrum for Peace Research, nr. 8. Leuven: Faculty of Social Sciences, Centre for Peace Research, 47 pp. (Dutch)

**1.5. International Series on Transitional Justice, published by Intersentia Publishers (Antwerp), under the direction of general editors S. PARMENTIER, J. SARKIN & E. WEITEKAMP, and associate editor M. RAUSCHENBACH. ([www.intersentia.com](http://www.intersentia.com) and <http://tj.intersentia.com>)**

- C. DE GAMBOA TAPIAS & B. VAN ROERMUND (forthcoming in 2020) (eds.), *Just Memories. Remembrance and Restoration in the Aftermath of Political Violence*, volume 25 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers.

- J. SARKIN (2019) (ed.), *The Global Impact and Legacy of Truth Commissions*, volume 24 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp: Intersentia Publishers, 300 pp.

- C. WHITE (2017) *Bridging Divides in Transitional Justice: The Extraordinary Chambers in the Courts of Cambodia*, volume 23 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 335 p.

- F. CAPONE (2017) *Reparations for Child Victims of Armed Conflict. State of the Field and Current Challenges*, volume 22 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 275 p.  
(awarded the Giuseppe Ciardi Prize 2018 at the International Society for Military Law and the Law of War conference, Lisbon, May 2018 - <http://www.ismlw.org>)

- P. MALCONTENT (2016) (ed.), *Facing the Past. Amending Historical Injustices through Instruments of Transitional Justice*, volume 21 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 390 p.

- B.V. NYLUND (2016) *Child Soldiers and Transitional Justice. Protecting the Rights of Children Involved in Armed Conflicts*, volume 20 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 272 p.

- E. BIRD & F. OTTANELLI (2015) (eds.), *The Performance of Memory as Transitional Justice*, volume 19 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 201 p.

- A. FIJALKOWSKI & R. GROSESCU (2015) (eds.), *Transitional Criminal Justice in Post-Dictatorial and Post-Conflict Societies*, volume 18 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 290 p.

- N. WOUTERS (2014) (ed.), *Transitional Justice and Memory in Europe (1945-2013)*, volume 17 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 416 p.

- S. BUCKLEY-ZISTEL & S. SCHAEFER (2014) (eds.), *Memorials in Times of Transition*, volume 16 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 246 p.

- C. JENKINS & M. DU PLESSIS (2014) *Law, Nationbuilding and Transformation in South Africa*, volume 15 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 334 p.

- J. TAMARIT SUMALLA (2013) *Historical Memory and Criminal Justice in Spain. A Case of Late Transitional Justice*, volume 14 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 209 p.

- M. FINEMAN & E. ZINSSTAG (2013) (eds.), *Feminist Perspectives on Transitional Justice. From International and Criminal to Alternative Forms of Justice*, volume 13 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 362 p.



- A.-M. DE BROUWER, C. KU, R. RÖMKENS & L. VAN DEN HERIK (2013) (eds.), *Sexual Violence as an International Crime. Interdisciplinary Approaches*, volume 12 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 400 p.
- I. DERLUYN, C. MELS, S. PARMENTIER & W. VANDENHOLE, Wouter (2012) (eds.), *Re-Member. Rehabilitation, Reintegration and Reconciliation of War-Affected Children*, volume 11 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 568 p.
- B. VAN STOKKOM, N. DOORN & P. VAN TONGEREN (2012) (eds.), *Public Forgiveness in Post-Conflict Contexts*, volume 10 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 262 p.
- E. KRISTJANSDOTTIR, A. NOLLKAEMPER & C. RYNGAERT (2012) (eds.), *International Law in Domestic Courts. Rule of Law Reform in Post-Conflict States*, volume 9 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 335 p.
- N. PALMER, Ph. CLARK and D. GRANVILLE (2012) (eds.), *Critical Perspectives in Transitional Justice*, volume 8 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 501 p.
- R. ZAJAC SANNERHOLM (2012), *Rule of Law after War and Crisis. Ideologies, Norms and Methods*, volume 7 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 276 p.
- G. ORE AGUILAR & F. GOMEZ ISA (2011) (eds.), *Rethinking Transitions. Equality and Social Justice in Societies Emerging from Conflict*, volume 6 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 330 p.
- A. BUYSE (2011) (ed.), *Margins of Conflict. The ECHR and Transitions to and From Armed Conflict*, volume 5 Series on Transitional Justice. Cambridge/Antwerp/Portland: Intersentia Publishers, 196 p.
- S. VANDEGINSTE (2010) *Stones Left Unturned. Law and Transitional Justice in Burundi*, volume 4 Series on Transitional Justice. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia Publishers, 452 p.  
(received the Max Van der Stoep Human Rights Award in December 2009 - <https://www.tilburguniversity.edu/about/profile/awards/maxvanderstoel/awardwinners>)
- A. AITCHISON (2011) *Making the Transition. International Intervention, State-Building and Criminal Justice Reform in Bosnia and Herzegovina*, volume 3 Series on Transitional Justice. Antwerp/Cambridge: Intersentia Publishers, 247 p.
- L. STOVEL (2010) *Long Road Home. Building Reconciliation and Trust in Post-War Sierra Leone*, volume 2 Series on Transitional Justice. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia Publishers, 282 p.
- M. DU PLESSIS & S. PETE (2007) (eds.), *Repairing the Past? International Perspectives on Reparations for Gross Human Rights Abuses*, volume 1 Series on Transitional Justice. Antwerp/Oxford: Intersentia Publishers, 435 p.

### **1.6. Other publications.**

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (2019) Laudatio for Professor Philippe Sands (University College London), on the occasion of receiving his honorary degree at KU Leuven, 8 November 2019. ([www.kuleuven.be](http://www.kuleuven.be)).
- AD HOC WERKGROEP MENSENRECHTEN (2019) *Aanbevelingen voor de invoering van een mensenrechtentoets aan de Vlaamse universiteiten* (Recommendations for the Introduction of a Human Rights Test at Flemish Universities). Brussels: VLIR (Flemish Interuniversity Council), 31 p. (Dutch) (<https://vlir.be/nieuws/mensenrechtentoets>)
- EVALUATIECOMMISSIE RECHTSWETENSCHAPPELIJK ONDERZOEK (2010) *Kwaliteit en diversiteit. Rechtswetenschappelijk onderzoek in Nederland* (Quality and Diversity. Legal Research in The Netherlands). Amsterdam: Vrije Universiteit, 433 p. (Dutch)
- VALINAS, Marta, PARMENTIER, Stephan & WEITEKAMP, Elmar (2009) *'Restoring Justice' in Bosnia and*

*Herzegovina. Results of a Population-Based Survey*, Working Paper No. 31. Leuven: Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies.

([https://ghum.kuleuven.be/ggs/publications/working\\_papers/new\\_series/wp31-40/wp31.pdf](https://ghum.kuleuven.be/ggs/publications/working_papers/new_series/wp31-40/wp31.pdf)).

- PARMENTIER, Stephan, VAN DAEL, Ellen, VERDOODT, Annelies and VAN CLEYNENBREUGEL, Anita (2000) (eds.), *40 jaar kijken van op de zijlijn. Brochure naar aanleiding van het emeritaat van Prof. Dr. L. Huyse op 1 oktober 2000* (40 Years of Watching from the Side. Brochure on the occasion of the retirement of Prof. L. Huyse on 1 October 2000). Leuven: Faculty of Law, 68 p. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990-1993) several publications in the monthly *Newsletter of Amnesty International Flanders* on: the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture, the Optional Protocol to the International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, and impunity in Latin America. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1990) Beyond National Boundaries. An LL.M. Degree at the Faculty of Law, 27 *Jura Falconis* 105-110. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & VAN DEN BULCK, Dirk (1989) Vreemdelingen (Foreigners), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1989) (red.), *Brussels Zakboekje. Gids voor welzijn en gezondheid* (Pocket Guide for Social and Health Affairs in Brussels), 2nd edition, 116-123. Brussel: Brusselse Welzijnsraad. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1989) Politie en justitie (The Police and the Administration of Justice), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1989) (ed.), *Brussels Zakboekje. Gids voor welzijn en gezondheid* (Pocket Guide for Social and Health Affairs in Brussels), 2nd edition, 109-115. Brussel: Brusselse Welzijnsraad. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1989) In naam van de wet (In the Name of the Law), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1989) (red.), *Brussels Zakboekje. Gids voor welzijn en gezondheid* (Pocket Guide for Social and Health Affairs in Brussels), 2nd edition, 13-19. Brussel: Brusselse Welzijnsraad. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1988) Vreemdelingen (Foreigners), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1988) (red.), *De Brabantse welzijns gids* (Handbook for Social Services in Brabant), loose-leaf. Brussel: Provincie Brabant. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1988) Huisvesting (Housing), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1988) (red.), *De Brabantse welzijns gids* (Handbook for Social Services in Brabant), loose-leaf. Brussel: Provincie Brabant. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (1988) Rechtshulp en justitie (Legal Services and the Administration of Justice), in: BRUSSELSE WELZIJSRAAD (1988) (red.), *De Brabantse welzijns gids* (Handbook for Social Services in Brabant), loose-leaf. Brussel: Provincie Brabant. (Dutch)

- PARMENTIER, Stephan & PHILIPPART, Mark (1988) *Knelpunten in de Brusselse bijzondere jeugdzorg* (Bottlenecks of Youth Policy in Brussels). Brussels: Brussels Social Council, 85 p. (Dutch)

## **1.7. In the media**

### **1.7.1 Opinions in newspapers, blogs, etc**

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (12 March 2018) Het Belgisch terugkeerbeleid: varen op het kompas van de mensenrechten? (Belgian Return Policy: cruising at the compass of human rights?), *De Standaard*.

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (21 January 2017) Wie is bang van transparantie in het verwijderingsbeleid? (Who is Afraid of Transparency in Expulsion Policy?), *De Standaard online*. ([www.standaard.be](http://www.standaard.be)); also published on the Blog KU Leuven (24 January 2017) (<https://kuleuvenblogt.be/2017/01/24/wie-is-bang-van-een-transparant-verwijderingsbeleid>). (Dutch)

- WOUTERS, Jan, HERMAN, Olivia & PARMENTIER, Stephan (12 December 2016) Op-Ed: "The Colombian Peace Accord: A Beacon of Hope in a Dark Year for Human Rights" (Posted on <http://www.fp7-frame.eu/op-ed-the-colombian-peace-accord-a-beacon-of-hope-in-a-dark-year-for-human-rights>)

- WOUTERS, Jan, HERMAN, Olivia & PARMENTIER, Stephan (12 December 2016) Het vredesakkoord in Colombia: een lichtpuntje in de duisternis, *De Standaard*. ([www.standaard.be](http://www.standaard.be)); also posted on <http://www.vvn.be/wereldbeeld/opinie-het-colombiaanse-vredesakkoord-een-lichtpunt-een-donker-jaar-voor-de-mensenrechten>) (Dutch)

- with VERONTRUSTE JURISTEN (22 September 1992) En toch bedreigt het "Vlaams Blok" de rechtsstaat (Indeed, the Party "Vlaams Blok" Threatens the Rule of Law), *De Standaard*. (Dutch)

- with VERONTRUSTE JURISTEN (4-5 July 1992) Het Vlaams Blok bedreigt de rechtsstaat (Party "Vlaams Blok" Threatens the Rule of Law), *De Standaard*. (Dutch)

### **1.7.2 Interviews on classical and social media**

- PARMENTIER, Stephan (March 2019) Video Interview with Dr. Rudina Jasini of the Faculty of Law, Oxford University. ([www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be](http://www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (March 2019) Video Interview with Prof. Camilo Umaña of the Faculty of Law, Externado University in Bogota. ([www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be](http://www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (19 February 2019) Podcast interview with Prof. Tine Destrooper and Brigitte Herremans on “Legal opportunities and challenges on victim participation in Transitional Justice”, as part of the new Podcast Series on Justice Visions, based at the University of Ghent. (<https://anchor.fm/justice-visions/episodes/Legal-opportunities-and-challenges-eb4mov>)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (10 December 2019) Video Interview with Professor Kathryn Sikkink of the Carr Center for Human Rights Policy at Harvard University. ([www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be](http://www.leuventransitionaljusticeblog.be))
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (22 September 2017) De verwijdering van Soedanese transitmigranten uit België (Expelling Soedanese Transit Migrants from Belgium), VRT Terzake. (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (24 January 2017) Problemen met het repatriëringsbeleid door de politie (Problems with the Repatriation Policy of the Police Forces), VRT Terzake. (<http://deredactie.be/cm/vrtnieuws/videozone/programmas/terzake/2.48334?video=1.2873929>) (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (16 January 2017) Over het verwijderingsbeleid van de Belgische regering (About the Expulsion Policy of the Belgian Government), VTM nieuws. (<http://nieuws.vtm.be>) (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan (16 January 2017) Over kinderen op beveiligde vluchten (About Children on Special Flights), Flemish Radio. ([www.deredactie.be](http://www.deredactie.be)) (Dutch)
- PARMENTIER, Stephan & STAELENS, Michèle (1988) De VORP-programma's en Community Boards: toepassingen van het abolitionisme in de Verenigde Staten (VORP Programmes and Community Boards: Applications of Abolitionism in the United States), interview on Flemish Radio, published in: VANHEERENTALS, Luc (1988) (red.), *Abolitionisme ten aanzien van het strafrecht* (Abolitionism in Criminal Law). Leuven. (Dutch)

## **ANNEX 2: TEACHING ACTIVITIES IN BELGIUM AND ABROAD.**

### **2.1. Teaching assignments at KU Leuven, Faculty of Law**

- Foundations of Sociology of Crime (compulsory course in 2nd year of criminology) (Dutch) (1997-date); moved to 1<sup>st</sup> year of criminology in 2007
- Introduction to Sociology (compulsory course in 1<sup>st</sup> year of criminology) (Dutch) (2008-date)
- Criminological Research Methods, part I: Sources and Research Design (with Prof. J. Maesschalck) (compulsory course in 1<sup>st</sup> year of criminology) (Dutch) (2010-date)
- Organisational Methods of Criminological Intervention (compulsory course in 3rd year of criminology) (Dutch) (1997-2005)
- Change Management (elective course in 3rd year of criminology) (Dutch) (1997-2005)
- Recent Developments in Criminal Policy (first with Prof. T. Peters, later with Prof. E. Weitekamp) (compulsory course in 4th year of criminology) (Dutch) (1997-2007)
- Sociology of Law (elective course in 4th and 5th year of law, and 4th year of criminology) (Dutch) (2000-date); moved as compulsory course to 3<sup>rd</sup> year of law and 3<sup>rd</sup> year of criminology in 2014
- European Cooperation in the Field of Criminal Justice and Crime Prevention (first with Prof. C. Fijnaut, later with Prof. D. Van Daele) (compulsory course in Master's in European Criminology) (English) (1999-2007)
- Political Crimes and State Violations of Human Rights (first with Prof. L. Huyse, later with Prof. E. Weitekamp) (elective course in Master in European Criminology) (English) (1997-date); renamed in 2007 as Political Crimes and Transitional Justice
- Criminology and Human Rights (compulsory course in Master in Criminology) (Dutch) (2007-date)
- Interdisciplinary Study of Law: partim Sociology of Law (compulsory module in Leuven-Tilburg Research Master) (English) (2007-date)
- co-organisator (with Prof. P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the "Summer Course in Human Rights", in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (August 1997-2009); with funding from the European Commission, Brussels, the Flemish Inter-University Council, Brussels, the Belgian Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels ([www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights))

### **2.2. Visiting professor and lecturer at European and International Institutions**

- *International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Invited as Visiting Professor (with Dr. Camilo Umaña, Externado University of Colombia) for intensive course on "Human Rights and Transitional Justice" in the programme of Master's in the Sociology of Law (January 2020-30 hours) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))
- *European Master Programme on Human Rights and Democratization (E.M.A.), Venice, Italy*: co-organisator (with P. Sullo) and guest lecturer for eight lectures (November 2015 - November 2016 – November 2017, each time for 15 hours) on transitional justice, as part of the module on "Regime Change, Democracy, Governance and Human Rights" (coordinated by Prof. A. Mihr, Utrecht University) ([www.eiuc.org](http://www.eiuc.org))
- *Chuo University, Faculty of Law, Tokyo, Japan*: Visiting Professor for lectures on transitional justice, criminology, and socio-legal studies (January 2014) (<http://global.chuo-u.ac.jp/English/academics/faculties/law>)
- *Tilburg University, Tilburg, The Netherlands*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on "Transitional Justice, a conceptual and empirical perspective" in the Master's programme in law (November-December 2010-15 hours) ([www.uvt.nl](http://www.uvt.nl))

- *University for Peace, San José, Costa Rica*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the Master’s programme in International Law and Human Rights (March-April 2009-15 hours) ([www.upeace.org](http://www.upeace.org))
- *International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in the Sociology of Law (January 2009-30 hours) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))
- *University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia*: Visiting Professor for intensive course on “European Human Rights Law and Institutions” in the programme of Master of Laws (September-October 2008-30 hours) ([www.unsw.edu](http://www.unsw.edu))
- *University for Peace, San José, Costa Rica*: Visiting Professor for the intensive course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the Master’s programme in International Law and Human Rights (March 2008-15 hours) ([www.upeace.org](http://www.upeace.org))
- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for the course on “Transitional Justice and Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in the Sociology of Law (March 2007-30 hrs) ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))
- *International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain*: Visiting Professor for course “Sociology of Human Rights” in the programme of Master’s in The Sociology of Law (March 1994-30 hrs; January/February 1995-20 hrs); fellow of the International Institute for Sociology of Law ([www.iisj.es](http://www.iisj.es))

### **2.3. Other activities related to teaching**

- *Dutch-Flemish Accreditation Organization (NVAO), The Hague*: International Member of the Accreditation Commission for the Master programme in International Crimes and Criminology at the Free University of Amsterdam (September-December 2009) ([www.nvao.net](http://www.nvao.net))
- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law*: member of the Organising Committee for the organisation of the “Essentials Course on Transitional Justice” and the “Essentials Course on Transitional Justice – II”, three-to-four-day intensive courses covering the themes, mechanisms, and case studies on transitional justice, in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice (February 2006-May 2006-December 2006-November 2007-November 2008-date) ([www.ictj.org](http://www.ictj.org))
- *KU Leuven, Faculty of Law*: responsible for the international student and teacher exchanges in criminology under the SOCRATES programme of the European Union (October 2001–December 2006; November 2011-date); member of the Council for International Relations of the Faculty of Law (October 2001–December 2006; November 2011-date); member of the Steering Committee for the Master in European Criminology (October 1998-September 2007)
- *University of Ghent & Free University of Brussels, Faculties of Law*: representative of the K.U. Leuven in the Interuniversity Contact Group for the exchange project “The Rule of Law and South Africa: Human Rights For and By South Africa” (Prof. J. Vande Lanotte & Prof. L. Vény), in collaboration with the University of the Western Cape, funded by the Ministry of the Flemish Community, Department of Education (October 1999–October 2001)
- *KU Leuven, Service for University Education*: diploma “Training Course for University Teachers” (November 1997-October 1998)



### **ANNEX 3: EXPERIENCE IN ATTRACTING EXTERNAL FUNDS FOR TEACHING AND RESEARCH PROJECTS IN BELGIUM AND ABROAD.**

**More information on:** [www.law.kuleuven.be/linc](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/linc) (and go to *Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice*)

#### **3.1. In Belgium**

- *Flemish Bar Association (OVb), Brussels:* promoter of the research project on “The Lawyers Barometer” (co-promoter: W. Hardyns, University of Ghent); March-November 2020; total amount of 81.000 Euro. ([www.advocaat.be](http://www.advocaat.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels:* Flemish co-promoter of the SI (South Initiative) project “Urban Poor Women and Children with Academics for Reaching and Delivering on UNSDGs in the Philippines - (UPWARD-UP)” (promoter: Reimund Bieringer, KU Leuven, and other partner universities in the Philippines; January 2020-December 2023; total amount of 69.999 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Interfaculty Council for International Cooperation (IRO), K.U.Leuven:* promoter of a scholarship (Gebrehiwot Abere) for pre-doctoral and doctoral research on “Police reform and human rights in Ethiopia”; October 2019-April 2024.

- *Research Council, KU Leuven:* promoter of a post-doctoral research position (Ana Milosevic) on the theme “Memorializing Terror in Europe: Remembrance and Social Recovery after Terrorist Attacks (METEUR)”; October 2019-September 2020.

- *Research Council, KU Leuven:* co-promoter of the C2 research project “Masculinity, Vulnerability and Victimization. Male Victims of Conflict-Related Sexual Violence in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Croatia” (promoter: P. Vermeersch, KU Leuven); October 2018-September 2020; total amount of 220.618 Euro.

- *Interfaculty Council for Development Cooperation, KU Leuven:* co-promoter of the MOOC “The UN Sustainable Development Goals: an Interdisciplinary and Critical Introduction” (promoter: J. Wouters, KU Leuven); July-December 2018; total amount of 68.925 Euro.

- *Interfaculty Council for Development Cooperation, KU Leuven:* co-promoter of explorative mission to the Philippines for capacity building and exchange “Strengthening Human Dignity and Human Rights for Sustainable Development in the Philippines” (promoter: R. Bieringer, KU Leuven); July-December 2018; total amount of 27.296 Euro.

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels:* Flemish promoter of the SI (South Initiative) “Assessment of Traditional Justice and Reconciliation in Uganda: Experiences and Lessons from West Nile, Acholi, and Teso sub-regions of Uganda” (co-promoter Tom Ogwang, Mbarara University for Science and Technology, and other partners Makerere University and United Martyrs University, both based in Kampala); January 2018-December 2019; total amount of 69.700 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *King Baudouin Foundation, Brussels:* co-promoter of the research project on “Law-making and justice administration in Belgium: developments and perspectives (2001-2016)” (promoters: B. Hubeau and J. Van Houtte, University of Antwerp); September 2017-August 2018; total amount of 30.000 Euro. ([www.kbs-frb.be](http://www.kbs-frb.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels:* promoter of a post-doctoral research position (1<sup>st</sup> extension) (Maarten Van Craen) on the theme “Theorizing and demonstrating origins of police officers’ procedural (un)fairness: An interdisciplinary and comparative study”; October 2016-September 2019. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels:* promoter of a Ph.D. Fellowship (Ellen Van Damme) on the theme “*Víctimas y violadoras*: the role and agency of women in Nicaraguan street gangs” (co-promoter: M. Hume, University of Glasgow); October 2016–September 2020. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels:* co-promoter of a Ph.D. Fellowship (Olivia Herman) on the theme of “Attributing responsibility: A study on victim reparation by organised armed groups from an

international legal perspective” (promoter: J. Wouters, Faculty of Law, KU Leuven); October 2016-September 2020. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Interfaculty Council for International Cooperation (IRO), K.U.Leuven*: co-promoter of a doctoral scholarship (Furtuna Sheremeti) for research on “Assessing, addressing and redressing the harms of state crime. Stakeholders and processes in Kosovo” (promoter: L. Paoli, Faculty of Law, KU Leuven); October 2016-September 2020.

- *Private funder, Flanders*: co-promoter (with I. Aertsen, KU Leuven) of the research project “Societal Integration of Restorative Justice in Flanders” (in cooperation with Sugnomè, forum for restorative justice in Flanders); November 2015 – December 2016; total amount of 88.000 Euro.

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter of the international conference on “Imagining Justice and Peace in the DR Congo / Imaginer la justice et la paix en RD Congo” (co-promoter: S. Smis, VU Brussel); organized in Bukavu, December 2015, in collaboration with the Université Catholique de Bukavu; total amount of 20.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

*Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter of the ITP (International Training Programme) “Human Rights for Development (‘HR4DEV’)” (promotor: Wouter Vandenhoele, Universiteit Antwerpen, and other co-promoters: Eva Brems, Ghent University, Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organised in August-September 2015; total amount of 30.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter of the Sensitizing Initiative “International Seminar Week on Violence and Impunity in Central America: Obstacles to Development?” (co-promoter: Barbara Van Wijnendaele, School of Social Work, University College Leuven); organised in Leuven from 7 to 10 October 2013; total amount of 2.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: promoter of a post-doctoral research position (Maarten Van Craen) on the theme “The importance of internal procedural justice and trust for policing and police organizations: An interdisciplinary and comparative study”; October 2013-September 2016. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Bar Association (OVB), Brussels*: promoter of the research project on “The profile of lawyers in Flanders: a follow-up study” (co-promoter: L. Pauwels and A. Verhaege, University of Ghent); September 2012-June 2013; total amount of 65.000 Euro. ([www.advocaat.be](http://www.advocaat.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter of the ITP (International Training Programme) “Human Rights for Development (‘HR4DEV’)” (promotor: Wouter Vandenhoele, Universiteit Antwerpen, and other co-promoters: Eva Brems, Ghent University, Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organised in July-August 2014; total amount of 30.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter (with I. Derluyn, Ghent University, and W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp) of the international conference “Children and youth affected by armed conflict: where to go from here?”, organized between 25 and 27 September 2013, Kampala, Uganda; total amount of 25.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Federal Science Policy, Brussels*: team member of the Leuven partner team (co-promoter: G. Bouckaert, KU Leuven) for the Interuniversity Attraction Pool – Phase VII on “Justice and Populations. The Belgian Experience in International Perspective, 1795-2015”; September 2012-September 2017; total amount of 6.110.600 Euro of which 500.000 Euro for KU Leuven. ([www.belspo.be](http://www.belspo.be))

- *Special Research Fund, KU Leuven*: co-promoter of a post-doctoral position (Estelle Zinsstag) for research on “Perceptions of security and justice: gender and cultural aspects” (promoter: I. Aertsen, KU Leuven); June 2012-May 2013.

- *Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels*: promoter of a Contact Forum on “Transitional justice: an

interdisciplinary approach" (co-promoters: E. Brems, Ghent University, A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales, Sydney, L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven); 5-6 December 2011; total amount of 2.500 Euro. ([www.kvab.be](http://www.kvab.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter of the ITP (International Training Programme) "Human Rights for Development ('HR4DEV')" (promotor: Wouter Vandenhoele, Universiteit Antwerpen, and other co-promoters: Eva Brems, Ghent University, Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organised in July-August 2012; total amount of 27.500 Euro ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Association of Educational and Scientific Authors (VEWA), Leuven*: co-promoter of a fellowship (Amita Punj) on "A Comparative Study of the Right to Work in EU and India: Problems and Prospects in the Era of Globalisation" (co-promoters: E. Brems, Ghent University; K. De Feyter & W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp; Stefaan Smis, Free University of Brussels); October 2010-September 2011; total amount of 15.000 Euro.

- *Federal Public Service for Home Affairs, Brussels*: co-promoter of research project on "Opportunity and modalities of establishing an independent commission of enquiry for safety matters in Belgium" (promoter J. Maesschalck and co-promoter D. Van Daele, K.U.Leuven); December 2010-November 2011; total amount of 81.070 Euro.

- *Interfaculty Council for International Cooperation (IRO), K.U.Leuven*: promoter of a scholarship (Monica Aciru) for pre-doctoral research on "Following-up of Truth Commission Recommendations on Reparations for Victims"; October 2009-September 2010; entered into full doctoral programme in October 2010.

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: promoter of the international conference "Rehabilitation and Reintegration of War-Affected Children", organised in October 2009, Brussels (with W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp, and I. Derluyn, Ghent University); 3.500 Euro. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Academic Centre for Science and the Arts (VLAC), Brussels*: co-ordinator of a research cluster on "Transitional Justice, Rule of Law and Institutional Design. A comparative study of the role of extra-judicial bodies in revising the normative structure of post-authoritarian societies" (with A. Czarnota, UNSW Sydney, J. Priban, University of Cardiff, and I. Boerefijn, University of Utrecht); February-June 2009; total amount of 36.000 Euro. ([www.kvab.be/vlac](http://www.kvab.be/vlac))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: co-promoter (with W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp, and I. Derluyn, Ghent University) of the international conference "Rehabilitation and Reintegration of War-Affected Children", organised in October 2009, Brussels; total amount of 19.770 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels*: promoter of a Contact Forum on "Transitional Justice and Rule of Law: institutional design and the changing normative structure of post-authoritarian societies" (co-promoters: E. Brems, Ghent University, A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales, Sydney, L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven); 5-7 June 2009; total amount of 2.500 Euro.

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the "Summer Course in Human Rights", in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organized in August 2009; total amount of 34.512 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Federal Police, Brussels*: promoter of a research project on "Prevention of Illegal Immigration and Human Trafficking: Instruments for the Police"; October 2008-May 2010; total amount of 12.168 Euro.

- *Interfaculty Council for International Cooperation (IRO), K.U.Leuven*: promoter of a scholarship (Andrea Diaz Rozas) for pre-doctoral research on "The dynamic construction of the law of transitional justice. A socio-legal study of the meaning of the Colombian Peace and Justice Law"; October 2008-September 2009; entered into full doctoral programme in October 2009.

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: co-promoter of a Ph.D. Fellowship (Astrid Dirikx) on "The function of the mass media in youngsters' perceptions of the government: do media-images of the state's core-institutions - police force and judicial system - influence the youngsters' views of the government?" (promoter:

D. Gelders, K.U.Leuven, replaced by J. Van den Bulck, K.U.Leuven); September 2008–September 2012; total amount of 200.000 Euro. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: promoter of a post-doctoral research position (Tom Daems) on the theme “A New European Penology? Construction and Enforcement of a European Penal Identity in Times of Change”; October 2008–September 2011. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organized in August 2008; total amount of 32.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Academic Centre for Science and the Arts (VLAC), Brussels*: promoter of an individual research fellowship for Prof. A. Czarnota (University of New South Wales, Sydney) for research work on “Transitional Justice, Rule of Law and Institutional Design. A comparative study of the role of extra-judicial bodies in revising the normative structure of post-authoritarian societies”; 10 months between February 2008–June 2009; total amount of 30.000 Euro. ([www.kvab.be/vlac](http://www.kvab.be/vlac))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; to be organized in August 2008; total amount of 31.000 Euro. ([www.law.uu.nl/english/orm/summercourse](http://www.law.uu.nl/english/orm/summercourse))

- *Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels*: promoter of a Contact Forum on “Traditional justice: a new approach to deal with the legacy of the past” (co-promoters: E. Brems, Ghent University, A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales, Sydney, L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven); 16-17 June 2008; total amount of 2.500 Euro.

- *Research Council, K.U. Leuven*: co-promoter (promoter: J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven) of the professorial fellowship (BOF-ZAP) for L. Reydam (Notre Dame University, U.S.A.) for research project “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals”; July 2007–June 2009. ([www.internationalprosecutor.eu](http://www.internationalprosecutor.eu))

- *Interfaculty Council for International Cooperation (IRO), K.U.Leuven*: promoter of a scholarship (Isabella Bueno) for pre-doctoral research on “Mass Victimization and Restorative Justice in Colombia: Pathways towards Peace and Reconciliation?”; October 2007–September 2008; entered into full doctoral programme in October 2008.

- *Flemish Bar Association (OVB), Brussels*: promoter of the research project on “The profile of lawyers in Flanders” (co-promoter: P. Ponsaers, University of Ghent); July 2006–June 2007; total amount of 84.000 Euro. ([www.advocaat.be](http://www.advocaat.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: co-promoter of the Scientific Research Network “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals” (promoter: J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven; other co-promoters: F. Reyntjens, University of Antwerp, W. Schabas, National University of Ireland at Galway, C. Kress, University of Cologne, K. Ambos, University of Göttingen, L. Reydam, University of Notre Dame); January 2006–December 2010; total amount of 60.000 Euro. ([www.internationalprosecutor.eu](http://www.internationalprosecutor.eu))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter of the international conference on “The politics of restorative justice in the South African transition” (co-promoter: E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven); organized in Cape Town in September 2006, in collaboration with the University of Cape Town and the Centre for the Study of Violence and Reconciliation; total amount of 20.000 Euro. ([www.transitionaljustice.be/rjsa](http://www.transitionaljustice.be/rjsa))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project “Cultural Context and Transitional Justice. The role of non-western legal traditions in dealing with gross human rights violations in post-conflict situations. A Case-study of Guatemala.” (promoter: E. Brems, U. Gent); January 2006–December 2009; total amount of 257.700 Euro. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organized in August 2006; total amount of 25.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organized in August



2005; total amount of 25.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter of the international expert seminar on “Dealing with the past in Guatemala: The long road to reparation and reconciliation”, with the cooperation of the Flemish Guatemala Committee and Guatebelga; organized in February 2005; total amount of 19.830 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Research Council, K.U.Leuven*: promoter of the research project “Mass victimisation and restorative justice. In search of the position of restorative justice in an integrated approach to mass victimisation in post-conflict situations. Case studies in Bosnia-Herzegovina and Serbia” (co-promoter: E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven); October 2004–September 2008; total amount of 225.000 Euro.

- *Flemish Interuniversity Council (Vlir), Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organised in August 2004; total amount of 23.000 Euro. ([www.vliruos.be](http://www.vliruos.be))

- *Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project “Beyond the Survey. A Qualitative Research In Search of Explanations and Suggestions for Policy” (promoters: J. Goethals & G. Vervaeke, K.U.Leuven; other co-promoters: R. Doutrelepont, G. Kellens & A. Lemaitre, U.Liège); July 2003–December 2004; total amount of 139.000 Euro. ([www.belspo.be](http://www.belspo.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: promoter of the research project “Mass Victimisation and Restorative Justice. In Search of the Possibilities and the Limits of “restorative justice” in the context of truth commissions.” (co-promoter: E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven); January 2003–June 2007; total amount of 216.000 Euro. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Ministry of Justice, Brussels*: promoter (with G. Kellens, U.Liège) of the research project “Restorative Justice in Prisons” (co-promoter: T. Peters, K.U. Leuven); December 2001–December 2002; total amount of 6.800.000 BEF.

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: promoter of a Ph.D. Fellowship (Katarina Planckaert) on the theme “Dealing with an Authoritarian Past: The Role of the International Community in Establishing Truth and Accountability for Past Gross Human Rights Violations after a Regime Transition. A Case Study of East Timor”; October 2001–September 2005; total amount of 8.000.000 BEF. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *Research Council, K.U.Leuven*: co-promoter of the research project “The Right to Reparation for Victims of Human Rights Violations. A Legal Analysis from the Perspective of International Human Rights Law” (promoter: P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven); November 2000–October 2004; total amount of 9.000.000 BEF; project carried out in collaboration with the University of Antwerp (M. Bossuyt, K. De Feyter & F. Reyntjens).

- *Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project “What do Foreigners Expect of the Law and the Administration of Justice in Belgium ? An Interdisciplinary Research into Four Types of Rules: Residence – Labour and Social Security – Cultural Identity – Citizenship” (promoters: M.-Cl. Foblets, K.U. Leuven & M. Martiniello, U. Liège; other co-promoters: G. Vervaeke, K.U.Leuven & P. Martens, U. Liège); April 2001–March 2003; total amount of 9.206.000 BEF. ([www.belspo.be](http://www.belspo.be))

- *Federal Office for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), Brussels*: promoter (with G. Vervaeke, K.U. Leuven) of the research project “A Survey of the Attitudes of the Population With Regard to the Administration of Justice” (co-promoters: J. Goethals & L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven; G. Kellens & R. Doutrelepont, U.Liège); November 2000–October 2003; total amount of 24.600.000 BEF. ([www.belspo.be](http://www.belspo.be))

- *Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project “The Legal Position of Undocumented Immigrants through the Prism of Fundamental Rights. A Comparative Analysis of the Law and Its Application in Belgium and Its Neighbouring Countries in the European Union (The Netherlands, Germany and France)” (promoter: M.-Cl. Foblets, K.U.Leuven; other co-promoters: C. Fijnaut & R. Foqué, K.U.Leuven); January 2000–December 2003; total budget of 8.896.000 BEF. ([www.fwo.be](http://www.fwo.be))

- *King Baudouin Foundation, Brussels*: promoter of the research project “Migration Dynamics and Early Warning. A Critical Evaluation of Early Warning Systems and of Legal Proposals for An Integrated Immigration Policy” (other promoters: H. Bruyninckx & M.-Cl. Foblets, K.U.Leuven); January–December 2000; total amount of 3.859.000 BEF. ([www.kbs-frb.be](http://www.kbs-frb.be))



- *National Centre for Development Assistance, Brussels*: promoter of the preparatory study "The Right to Reparation for the Relatives of 4 Flemish Killed and Disappeared in Guatemala"; June–December 1999; total amount of 100.000 BEF.
- *Ministry of Justice, Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project "Electronic Monitoring" (promoters: T. Peters, K.U.Leuven & G. Kellens, U. Liège); February 1999–February 2000; total amount of 2.282.700 BEF.
- *King Baudouin Foundation, Brussels*: promoter of the research project "Alternative Dispute Resolution"; preparatory study in the framework of the programme "Citizen, Law and Society"; August 1997–Summer 2001; total amount of 300.000 BEF. ([www.kbs-frb.be](http://www.kbs-frb.be))
- *Federal Services for Scientific, Technical and Cultural Affairs, Brussels*: co-promoter of the research project "A Public Prosecutor's Service for the 21st Century" (promoter: L. Dupont, K.U.Leuven; other co-promoters: C. Fijnaut, J. Goethals, F. Hutsebaut, T. Peters, K.U. Leuven; F. Tulkens, U.C. Louvain; M. Van de Kerchove, F.U. Saint-Louis); approved in the framework of the Programme for Future-Oriented Social-Economic Research; January 1996–December 1999; total amount of 27.460.000 BEF. ([www.belspo.be](http://www.belspo.be))

### **3.2. In Europe and International**

- *European Cooperation in Science and Technology (COST), Brussels*: secondary proposer of the project "Justice 360 - Global Atrocity Justice Constellations" (coordinated by M. Christensen, University of Copenhagen, and with partners from 30 countries from within and outside the European Union); January 2020–December 2023.
- *European Commission, Erasmus+ programme, Brussels*: associate member of the project "SUCCESS - Strengthening Criminology teaching through Cooperation among European and South-american universitieS" (coordinated by H. Morales, Pontificia Universidad Católica del Perú, and with partners from Belgium, Brasil, Chile, Colombia, the Netherlands, Peru, Portugal, Spain, Sweden); January 2020–December 2022; funded under the heading of "Capacity Building in Higher Education" for a total amount of 999.760 Euro.
- *European Commission, Erasmus+ programme, Brussels*: coordinator of the project "Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees" (additional partners from Austria (Wissenschaftsinitiative Niederösterreich), Croatia (University of Rijeka), Germany (Medizinische Flüchtlingshilfe Bochum), Greece (GUnet), Slovenia (Integra Institut), Slovakia (Qualed); November 2017–October 2019; funded under the heading of "KA202 - Strategic Partnerships for vocational education and training" for a total amount of 243.430 Euro; project number 2017-1-BE02-KA202-034725. (<https://posttraumatic-integration.eu>)
- *International Catalan Institute for Peace (ICIP), Barcelona*: partner in the project "Strengthening the independence of the judiciary in transitional justice as a guarantee of non-repetition of grave human rights violations. Study of three cases: Spain, Argentina and Guatemala" (coordinated by E. Calvet, University of Barcelona); additional partners from Argentina (University of Buenos Aires) and the Netherlands (Maastricht University, Tilburg University); May 2016–July 2017; total amount of 5.250 Euro. (<http://icip.gencat.cat/en/index.html>)
- *European Commission, Justice Programme, Brussels*: partner in the project "Reducing Prison Population: advanced tools of justice in Europe" (coordinated by the Comunità' Papa Giovanni XXIII, Rimini); additional partners from Bulgaria (Crime Prevention Fund), France (International Society for Criminology - Paris), Germany (Hochschule für Öffentliche Verwaltung – Bremen), Italy (CirVis - University of Bologna; Synergia - Milan), Latvia (Providus - Riga), Romania (Generatie Tanara - Timisoara), and the United Kingdom (University of Dundee); May 2014 – April 2016; funded under the Topic JUST/2013/JPEN/AG for a total amount of 490.000 Euro. ([www.reducingprison.eu](http://www.reducingprison.eu))
- *European Commission, Justice Programme, Brussels*: partner in the project "Developing Judicial Training for Restorative Justice: Towards a European Approach" (coordinated by the European Forum for Restorative Justice, Leuven); additional partners from the Netherlands (Verwey-Jonker Institute, Utrecht), Poland (Mediation Development Foundation), Spain (Universidad Carlos III, Madrid), Turkey (Istanbul Bilgi University) and the

United Kingdom (University of Ulster); January 2013 – September 2014; funded under the Topic JUST/2011-2012 for a total amount of 303.450 Euro. ([www.euforumrj.org](http://www.euforumrj.org))

- *European Commission, FP7 Programme, Brussels*: member of the External Expert Group of the project “FIDUCIA – New European Crimes and Trust-based Policy” (promoter: S. Maffei, University of Parma); February 2012-January 2015. ([www.fiduciaproject.eu](http://www.fiduciaproject.eu))

- *European Commission, FP7 Programme, Brussels*: partner in the project “ALTERNATIVE: Developing alternative understandings of security and justice through restorative justice approaches in intercultural settings within democratic societies” (coordinated by I. Aertsen from K.U.Leuven); additional partners from Austria (Institute for the Sociology of Law and Criminology), Belgium (European Forum for Restorative Justice), Hungary (Foresee Research Group), Norway (Norwegian Social Research), Serbia (Victimology Society of Serbia) and the United Kingdom (University of Ulster); January 2012 – December 2015; funded under the Topic SEC-2011.6.5-1 Conflict resolution and mediation for a total amount of 3.500.000 Euro. ([www.alternativeproject.eu](http://www.alternativeproject.eu))

- *European Commission, Criminal Justice Programme, Brussels*: co-promoter of action grant on “Peacemaking Circles in Europe” (general promoter: E. Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen; co-promoter from K.U.Leuven: I. Aertsen); July 2011-June 2013; total amount of ca. 400.000 Euro.

- *European Commission, European Instrument for Democracy and Human Rights (EIDHR), Brussels*: associate partner to the Project “Enhancing the Effectiveness of the ICC and of the Rome Statute System in General”, coordinated by Avocats sans frontières Belgium and including capacity building workshops in Uganda, Burundi, DR Congo, Colombia, East Timor and Nepal; November 2010-December 2012; total amount of 1.875.000 Euro.

- *European Commission, DG Education and Culture (Lifelong Learning Programme), Brussels*: partner to the Project “Awareness Raising and Training Measures for The Istanbul Protocol in Europe”, coordinated by Medical University of Vienna (Th. Wenzel); January 2011-December 2012; total amount of 524.510 Euro. ([www.istanbulprotocol.info](http://www.istanbulprotocol.info))

- *European Union Agency for Fundamental Rights, Vienna*: member of the Leuven team for the FRA-LEX project (Fundamental Rights Agency – Legal Experts) in view of the provision of reports and studies on legal issues concerning the promotion and protection of fundamental rights in the European Union (promoter: P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven); January 2007-December 2010. ([www.fra.europa.eu](http://www.fra.europa.eu))

- *European Commission, Seventh Framework Programme, Brussels*: member of the External Expert Group of the project “JUSTIS - Scientific Indicators of Confidence in Justice: Tools for Policy Assessment” (promoter: M. Hough, King’s College London); January 2008-December 2010. ([www.eurojustis.eu](http://www.eurojustis.eu))

- *European Commission, Europe-Canada Exchange Programme, Brussels*: European coordinator (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven) of the exchange project “GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalisation” between 5 Western European universities (K.U.Leuven-coordinator, U. Sheffield, U. del Pais Vasco-San Sebastian, U. Greifswald, U. Pau) and 7 Canadian universities (U. Regina-coordinator, Simon Fraser U.-Vancouver, U. Montréal, U. Windsor, St. Thomas U., Central Mennonite U.-Winnipeg); October 2002-December 2005; total amount of 125.000 Euro.

- *Dutch Fund for Scientific Research (NWO), The Hague*: promoter of the research project “Separate Opinions in the European Court of Human Rights (1998-2004)” (other promoter: J.F. Bruinsma, U. Utrecht); period March 2002–March 2004; total amount of 28.000 Euro for interviews with all judges of the European Court in Strasbourg, France.

- *European Commission, Brussels*: promoter (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven) of the “Summer Course in Human Rights”, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht; organised in August 1999-August 2000-August 2001; total amount of 135.000 Ecu.

- *European Commission, ERASMUS Bureau, Brussels*: drafting of project for a feasibility study on the establishment of a “European Association of Faculties of Law”; October 1994-October 1995; total amount of 14.000 ECU.

- *European Commission, TEMPUS Bureau, Brussels*: drafting of JEP project “EXCEL” (Exchange in European

Law) for cooperation between Western universities (R.U. Groningen, K.U.Leuven, King's College, La Sapienza Rome, Poitiers) and Polish universities (Cracow, Lublin, Warsaw) in the field of European Law; September 1994-August 1997; total amount of 450.000 ECU.

- *European Commission, TEMPUS Bureau, Brussels*: advice for drafting pre-JEP project "Création de la Faculté de droit de l'Université "Académie Mohyla" de Kiev", for cooperation between Western universities (K.U.Leuven, Paris X - Nanterre, Queen Mary & Westfield College, London) and Kyiv Mohyla Academy; January 1994-December 1994; total amount of 50.000 ECU.

- *European Commission, TEMPUS Bureau, Brussels*: cooperation in JEP project "Adaptation des systèmes juridiques" between Western universities (K.U.Leuven, Le Havre, Rouen) and Karlova University, Prague, in the field of contract law and consumer law; period September 1990-August 1993; total amount of 273.600 ECU.

## **ANNEX 4: SUPERVISION OF DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS.**

### **4.1. Dissertations ongoing**

#### **4.1.1. As principal supervisor / promoter**

- James Rischbieth, *Through Victims' Eyes: combatting reparation deficit phenomena in Australia and Northern Uganda through a focus on victims' needs*; Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal to be approved by the Faculty Commission in April 2020.

- Gebrehiwot Abera Hadush, *Police Reform through the Lens of Human Rights: A case study of Ethiopia*; Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal to be approved by the Faculty Commission in April 2020.

- Tania Banuelos, *The role of the United Nations in implementing the right to the truth in relation to enforced disappearances: the case of Mexico*; Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Commission in November 2018.

- Laura Hein, *Diaspora Communities in Transitional Justice. Analysing truth seeking measures with a case study on Argentina* (co-supervisor: M. Rauschenbach, KU Leuven and University of Lausanne); Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Commission in March 2018.

- Lene Guercke, *"¿Fue el Estado!": State responsibility to provide reparations for disappearances committed by organized criminal groups in Mexico* (co-supervisor: S. Mandolessi, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Commission in December 2017.

- Marta Sá Rebelo, *Human Rights and Clergy Sexual Abuse: Is There a Potential for Restorative Justice?*; Ph.D. in Law, Católica Global School of Law, Lisbon; current research in English; proposal approved by the Scientific Council in November 2016.

- Ellen Van Damme (co-supervisor: M. Hume, University of Glasgow), *The Ecology of Silence and Violence: The position and role of women in and around gangs in Honduras*; Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Commission in October 2016.

- Ahmet Gumusbas (co-supervisor: P. Sullo, KU Leuven), *The response of transitional justice to displacement of populations*, Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Commission in June 2016.

#### **4.1.2. As co-supervisor**

- Olivia Herman, *Attributing responsibility. A study on victim reparation by organised armed groups from an international legal perspective* (promoter: J. Wouters, Faculty of Law, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English; since 2016.

- Furtuna Sheremeti, *Assessing, addressing and redressing the harms of state crime. Bearers' and stakeholders' perceptions and processes in Kosovo* (promoter: L. Paoli, Faculty of Law, KU Leuven; co-promoter: S. Karstedt, Griffith University, Brisbane); Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; current research in English; since 2016.

#### **4.1.3. As member of the examination commission**

Dietlinde Wouters, *Truth commissions: social-epistemological investigations* (promoter: E. Weber, Ghent Uni); Ph.D. Arts and Philosophy; current research in English.

#### **4.1.4. As member of the supervisory doctoral committee**

Gretel Mejía Bonifazi, *Righting Victim Participation in Transitional Justice - the Guatemala Case Study* (promoter: T. Destrooper, Ghent Uni); Ph.D. in Law; current research in English since May 2019.

- Graziella Fourez, *Répondre aux besoins des victimes de terrorisme : quelle place pour la justice restaurative?*

(promoters : Y. Cartuyvels, Université St Louis, Brussels, and M.-S. Devresse, UC Louvain) ; Ph.D. in Law ; current research in French since January 2017.

- Delphine Griveaud, *Développements contemporains de la restorative justice : une contribution à la sociologie comparée des techniques de pacification « par le bas »* (promoters : V. Rosoux, UC Louvain, and S. Lefranc, Uni Paris-Nanterre); Ph.D. in Political Sciences; current research in French.

- Lodewijk Van Dycke, *Democratic participation and Kenyan seeds: Towards Legal Empowerment of African Smallholder Farmers* (promoter: G. Van Overwalle, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; current research in English.

- Margot Van Leuvenhaege, *Language Limits to Access to Justice for Vulnerable Citizens and the Role of Intelligible Language* (promoter: B. Hubeau, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; current research in Dutch; proposal approved by the Faculty Council on 23 March 2015.

- Tessa Boeykens, *“When times collide”. A meta-historical analysis of history and memory in postconflict Guatemala* (promoter: B. Bevernage, University of Ghent); Ph.D. in History, Ghent University; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Council in 2013.

- Martina Schotsmans, *Transitional Justice actors at the crossroads of globalisation and localisation: confronting the tradition-based justice challenge* (promoter: E. Brems, Ghent University); Ph.D. in Law, Ghent University; current research in English; proposal approved by the Faculty Council on 6 April 2011.

## **4.2. Dissertations completed**

### **4.2.1. As principal supervisor / promoter**

- Virginie Busck-Nielsen Claeys (co-supervisor: E. Zinsstag, KU Leuven), *Reparations programmes and gender after violent conflict: a beacon of hope for transitional societies? Considering the case of South Kivu, Democratic Republic of Congo*; Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; proposal approved by the Faculty Council on 19 June 2012; officially terminated in February 2020 due to medical reasons.

- Hiroto Fujiwara, *The International Criminal Investigation and the Formation of Collective Memory in Post-Conflict Societies. An analysis of investigation processes and an epistemology of war crimes*; Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 28 February 2019.

- Huma Saeed (co-supervisor: W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp), *Economic-State Crime and Transformative Justice in Afghanistan. An analysis at the intersection of transitional justice and criminology*; Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 20 October 2017.

- Monica Aciru, *Transitional Justice in practice. Truth commissions and policies of victim reparations*; Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 7 July 2017.

- Isabella Bueno, *Mass Victimization and Restorative Justice in Colombia: Pathways towards Peace and Reconciliation* (co-supervisor: Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen); Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 20 September 2013.

- Jean Migabo Kalere, *Justice après transition et compétence des juridictions pénales internationales. Etude théorique et analyse prospective du cas du Congo (1990-2002)*; Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 17 October 2011.

- Arturo Onfray, *Civil Justice Reform in Chile. Context, Precedents and Contributions from the Conflict Perspective*; Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 30 August 2010.

- Annelies Verdoodt, *Possibilities and Limits of Using Self-Regulatory Mechanisms in the Classical Media*; Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 18 September 2007.

### **4.2.2. As co-supervisor**



- Stipe Odak, *Religion in No Man's Land: An interdisciplinary research into the role of religious leaders in peacebuilding processes, the case of Bosnia and Herzegovina* (promoters: L. Boeve, Faculty of Theology, K.U.Leuven, and V. Rosoux, Faculty of Social Sciences, UC Louvain); Ph.D. in Theology, K.U.Leuven and Social Sciences, UC Louvain; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 23 April 2018.

- Marloes Callens, *The interorganisational trust process in the Flemish judicial youth care chain: perceived trustworthiness, its inputs, and willingness to exchange information* (promoter: G. Bouckaert, Faculty of Social Sciences, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Social Sciences, KU Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 11 October 2017.

- Wim Vandewiele, *Contemplative Monastic Communities in the 21st Century. An ethnographic study on current-day contemplative community life* (promoter: M.-Cl. Foblets, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Social Sciences, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 22 December 2014.

- Astrid Dirikx, *Good Cop - Bad Cop, Fair Cop - Dirty Cop. Het verband tussen mediagebruik en de houding van jongeren ten aanzien van de politie (Good Cop – Bad Cop, Fair Cop – Dirty Cop. The relationship between the use of media and the attitudes of youth vis-à-vis the police)* (promoter: J. Vandenbulck, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Communication Sciences, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 6 December 2012.

- Lieselotte Viaene, *Voices from the Shadows. The Role of Cultural Contexts in Transitional Justice Processes. Maya Q'eqchi' Perspectives from Post-Conflict Guatemala* (promoter: E. Brems, U. Ghent); Ph.D. in Law, U. Ghent; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 7 January 2011.

- Pietro Sardaro, *Reparation for Violations of Human Rights under International Law* (promoter: P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 19 December 2007.

- Heidy Rombouts, *Victim Organisations and the Politics of Reparation. A case study on Rwanda* (promoter: K. De Feyter, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Political and Social Sciences, University of Antwerp; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 15 July 2004.

#### **4.2.3. As member of the examination commission**

- Ana Milosevic, *From Balkanization to Europeanization: The Politics of Memory in Croatia and Serbia 2000-2015* (promoter: H. Touquet, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Political Sciences, KU Leuven; dissertation publicly defended on 17 December 2019.

- Christoph Sperfeldt, *Reparations and International Criminal Justice: the case of the ICC and the ECCC* (promoter: H. Charlesworth, Australian National University); Ph.D. in Law, ANU, Canberra; dissertation completed in December 2018.

- Diana Odier-Contreras Garduno, *Collective Reparations: Tensions and Dilemmas between Collective Reparations with the Individual Right to Receive Reparation* (promoters: J. Goldschmidt, Utrecht University, and R. Letschert, Maastricht University); Ph.D. in Law, University of Utrecht; dissertation publicly defended on 28 September 2018.

- Steven Gibens, *Social and Legal Services in Relation to Access to Justice* (promoter: B. Hubeau, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; dissertation publicly defended on 14 June 2018.

- Athar Waheed, *Victims of Terrorism in Pakistan. Review of Existing Victim Services and Scope of Improvement* (promoter: M. Groenhuijsen, Tilburg University, and co-promoter: L. Van der Knaap, Tilburg University); Ph.D. in Victimology, Tilburg University; dissertation publicly defended on 26 February 2018.

- Luc Robert, *Maxing out in prison. A study of pre-release long-term prisoners* (promoter: J. Goethals, K.U.Leuven, and co-promoter: A. Liebling, University of Cambridge); Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; dissertation publicly defended on 18 January 2018.

- Camilo Umaña, *Impunity: in the search of a socio-legal concept. Elucidations from a State Crime case study* (promoters: A. Pires, University of Ottawa, and J. Bengoetxea, University of the Basque Country, San Sebastian); joint Ph.D. in Criminology (Ottawa) and Sociology of Law (San Sebastian); dissertation publicly defended on 25 September 2017.
- Maria Rae, *Negotiating the Future: the Media's Role in Transitional Justice* (promote: J. Balint, University of Melbourne); Ph.D. in Social Sciences, University of Melbourne; external examiner with written report in May 2017.
- Maartje Weerdesteijn, *The Rationality of Dictators: Towards a more effective implementation of the responsibility to protect* (promoters: A. Smeulers & Tijs Kooijmans, Tilburg University); Ph.D. in Criminology, TU; dissertation publicly defended on 12 December 2016.
- Carla De Ycaza, *Transitional Justice in Africa: Traditional and Modern Approaches to Addressing Genocide, War Crimes and Crimes against Humanity* (promoter: W. Schabas, National University of Ireland in Galway); Ph.D. in Law, NUI Galway; dissertation publicly defended on 1 November 2016.
- Brunilda Pali, *Doing Restorative Justice in Intercultural Settings. An Alternative Discourse of Justice and Security* (promoter: I. Aertsen, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Criminology, KU Leuven; dissertation publicly defended on 17 October 2016.
- Nicolas Hachez, *Perspectives for the Emergence of an International Rule of Law in a Global Governance Context. Normative Benchmarks for a Global Rule of Law* (promoter: J. Wouters, KU Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, KU Leuven; dissertation publicly defended on 25 May 2016.
- Adolphe Kilomba Sumaili, *La Justice Transitionnelle et la Résolution Pacifique des Conflits en RD Congo : du 24 avril 1990 au 30 décembre 2015* (promoter: S. Smis, VU Brussel); Ph.D. in Law, VU Brussel; dissertation publicly defended on 18 March 2016.
- Deborah Isabel Garcia Magna, *El modelo penal de la seguridad ciudadana y su implantacion en el sistema penal español* (The Criminal Model of Citizen Security and its Incorporation in the Spanish Criminal Justice System) (promoter: J.L. Diez Ripollés, University of Malaga); Ph.D. in Criminal Law and Criminology, University of Malaga; dissertation publicly defended on 3 February 2016.
- Adeline Cornet, *Les femmes magistrates en Belgique: analyse d'une profession sous l'angle des rapports sociaux de sexe. Renouveau ou homogénéisation d'une profession en 60 ans d'exercice professionnel des femmes dans la magistrature* (promoter : A. Lemaître, Université de Liège); Ph.D. in Criminology, Université de Liège; dissertation publicly defended on 16 December 2015.
- Alexia Pierre, *Victimes de crimes de droit international humanitaire et justice pénale internationale* (promoter: M. Dantinne, Université de Liège); Ph.D. in Criminology, Université de Liège; dissertation publicly defended on 14 December 2015.
- Rudina Jasini, *Victim Participation in International Criminal Justice. The Case of the Extraordinary Chambers in the Courts of Cambodia: Real Power or Empty Rhetoric?* (promoter: C. Hoyle, University of Oxford); Ph.D. in Criminology, University of Oxford; dissertation publicly defended on 5 November 2015.
- Ben Heylen, *The Dark Side of Human Sociality. The Evolutionary Roots of Contemporary Prejudice and Bias Motivated Behaviours* (promoter: L. Pauwels, U Ghent); Ph.D. in Criminology, University of Ghent; dissertation publicly defended on 23 October 2015.
- Benjamin Alipanga, *The influence of violent behaviour in adolescents on post-conflict recovery processes in Northern Uganda* (promoter: E. Broekaert, U. Ghent); Ph.D. in Psychology, University of Ghent; dissertation publicly defended on 7 September 2015.
- Liliane Umubyeyi, *Le recours au droit par les organisations de victimes de l'apartheid dans l'Afrique du Sud contemporaine* (promoter: J. Commaille, Institut des Sciences Sociales du Politique, Paris, and co-promoter : Y. Cartuyvels, Facultés Universitaires Saint Louis, Brussels); Ph.D. in Law, Institut de Sciences Politiques, Cachan; dissertation publicly defended on 3 July 2015.

- Julie Ryngaert, *The Cross-fertilization between Children's Rights and Human Rights in the Field of Economic, Social and Cultural Rights. Towards an integrated conceptual framework* (promoter: W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; research completed in Dutch; dissertation publicly defended on 3 June 2015.
- Christina Mercelis, *The Place of Citizens in the Justice System. Towards a legitimate and effective justice system as public service* (promoter: B. Hubeau, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; research completed in Dutch; dissertation publicly defended on 12 May 2015.
- Charles Khamala, *Crimes against humanity in Kenya's post-2007 conflicts: a jurisprudential interpretation* (promoter: R. Cario, Université de Pau); Ph.D. in Law, Université de Pau, France; dissertation publicly defended on 8 January 2015.
- Stefanie Heinrich, *Transitional Justice in Timor-Leste: Done and Dusted?* (promoter: W. Schabas, National University of Ireland at Galway); Ph.D. in Law, National University of Ireland at Galway; dissertation publicly defended on 10 June 2014.
- Méthode Ndikummasabo, *Le droit international face aux pratiques d'amnisties et de commissions de vérité: tensions entre éthique juridique et réalisme politique* (promoter: M. Bossuyt and co-promoter: Chr. Van den Wyngaert, U. Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 18 February 2013.
- Patricia Naftali, *La construction du « droit à la vérité » en droit international : une ressource ambivalente à la croisée de plusieurs mobilisations* (promoter: A. Schaus en co-promoter P. Klein, U.L.Bruxelles); Ph.D. in Law, Université Libre de Bruxelles; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 8 February 2013.
- Jane Laura Thomson-Senanayake, *"Not even a person, not even a word". A sociological exploration of disappearance in Sri Lanka* (promoter: M. Humphrey, University of Sydney); Ph.D. in Sociology and Social Policy, University of Sydney, Australia; external examiner with written report in January 2013.
- T.H. Ansar, *Abuse of Elderly Women in Chennai City: A Victimological Perspective* (promoter: P. Mohansingh, University of Madras); Ph.D. in Criminology, University of Madras, India; external examiner with written report in November 2012.
- Emilie Matignon, *La justice en transition: le cas du Burundi* (promoter: R. Cario, Université de Pau); Ph.D. in Law, Université de Pau, France; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 6 September 2012.
- Andrew Ainomugisha, *The Place of Tradition-Based Approaches in Transitional Justice for Northern Uganda* (promoter: F. Reyntjens, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Social Sciences, University of Antwerp; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 6 June 2012.
- Steven De Wulf, *The signature of evil. (Re)Defining torture in international law* (promoters: Chr. Van den Wyngaert and J. Rozie, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Law, University of Antwerp; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 10 May 2011. (Prize Henri Rolin 2013)
- Mina Rauschenbach, *The coexistence of moral and legal attributions of responsibility for fatal road traffic offences. Normative and emotional factors* (promoter: D. Spini, Université de Lausanne); Ph.D. in Social Psychology, Université de Lausanne, Switzerland; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 16 May 2011.
- Hendrik Johannes Lubbe, *Successive and Additional Measures to the TRC Amnesty Scheme in South Africa: Prosecutions and Presidential Pardons* (promoters: W. Van Genugten and M. Groenhuisen, Tilburg University); Ph.D. in Law, Tilburg University, The Netherlands; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 13 December 2010.
- Heather Castel, *Transitional Justice and the Politics of Pragmatism. Addressing historical injustices and atrocities through truth commissions – perspectives from the South African TRC and the East Timorese CAVR* (promoters: R. Elson and A. Bonnell, University of Queensland); Ph.D. in History and Archaeology, University of Queensland, Australia; external examiner with written report in October 2010.

- Raymond Olusesan Aina, *Overcoming Toxic Emotions and Restorative Justice: A Christian Ethical Reflection on the Promises, Ambiguities and Inspirations of Restorative Justice in Peacebuilding in Nigeria* (promoter: J. Verstraeten, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Theology, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 27 August 2010.
- Joseph Sebarenzi, *Beyond Gacaca Courts: Restorative Justice in Rwanda* (promoter: W. Schabas, National University of Ireland, Galway); Ph.D. in Law, National University of Ireland, Galway, Ireland; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 26 May 2010.
- Joghum Vrielinck, *Speaking of Hatred? A Legal Anthropological Study into the Fight against Race Related Crimes of Expression in Belgium* (promoter: M.-Cl. Foblets, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 28 January 2010.
- Syed Umarhathab, *A Study on the Effectiveness of Alcoholics Anonymous in Chennai City* (promoter: R. Thilagaraj, University of Madras, India); Ph.D. in Criminology, University of Madras; external examiner with written report in January 2010.
- Felix Ndahinda, *Indigenoussness in Africa. A contested concept* (promoters: W. van Genugten and R. Letschert, Tilburg University); Ph.D. in Law, Tilburg University, The Netherlands; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 16 December 2009. (Third Prize of the 2010 Max van der Stoep Human Rights Award)
- Tom Ruys, *The Intangible 'Armed Attack': Evolutions in Customary Practice pertaining to the Right of States to Self-defence and the Quest for a Definition of 'Armed Attack' under Article 51 UN Charter* (promoter: J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 26 October 2009. (Winner of the 2011 Book Award of the American Society of International Law's Lieber Society on the Law of Armed Conflict)
- Eva Lievens, *Regulatory Instruments for Content Regulation in Digital Media. A prospective study of the protection of minors against harmful content* (promoters: J. Dumortier and P. Valcke, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 29 June 2009.
- Clara Burbano Herrera, *A Jurisprudential Analysis of the Provisional Measures as a Mechanism of Prevention of Violations of Human Rights in the Inter-American and European Human Rights System* (promoter: J. Vande Lanotte, U. Ghent); Ph.D. in Law, University of Ghent; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 2 March 2009.
- Tom Daems, *Making sense of penal change: punishment, victimization and society* (promoter: L. Dupont, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 29 November 2007. (Winner of the 2008 Nagel Prize of the Dutch Society of Criminology and the 2009 Carrol Prize of the International Society for Criminology)
- Yves Haeck, *The Right to Property under the European Convention on Human Rights* (promoter: J. Vande Lanotte, University of Ghent); Ph.D. in Law, University of Ghent; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 26 October 2007.
- Bart Delmartino, *Reparations for War Crimes* (promoter: H. Van Houtte, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation defended publicly on 22 March 2006.
- Moise Cifende Kaciko, *L'interdiction des représailles en droit humanitaire international?* (promoter: H. Bosly, U.C.Louvain); Ph.D. in Law, U.C.Louvain; doctoral dissertation defended publicly on 9 November 2005.
- Johan Deklerck & Anouk Depuydt, *"Re-ligare" as a Reply to "De-linquency". Towards an ethical, contextual and ecological criminology* (promoters: U. Melle & F. Laevers, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertations publicly defended on 25 March 2005.
- Hans Das, *Resolving Mass Claims. New Approaches to Evidence and Claims Resolution in International Mass Claims Processes* (promoter: H. Van Houtte, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 29 October 2004.
- Koen Van Aeken, *Evaluation of Laws. An Empirically Illustrated Study About the What, How and Why of Evaluation of Laws* (promoter: J. Van Houtte, University of Antwerp); Ph.D. in Political and Social Sciences,

University of Antwerp; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 20 June 2002.

- Peter Goris, *An Analysis of Relations Between Professional Actors in the Framework of An Integrated Preventive Policy of Security Problems in Backward Neighbourhoods. In Search of the Guidelines for a Socially Just Security Policy* (promoter: L. Walgrave, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Criminology, K.U.Leuven; research completed in Dutch; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 18 December 2000.

- Kristin Henrard, *The Interrelationship between Individual Human Rights, Minority Rights and the Right to Self-Determination for an Adequate Minority Protection* (promoter: A. Alen, K.U.Leuven); Ph.D. in Law, K.U.Leuven; doctoral dissertation publicly defended on 17 September 1999.



## **ANNEX 5: ACTIVE PARTICIPATION IN INTERNATIONAL EXCHANGES.**

### **5.1. Receiving international visitors to Belgium (only visiting professors and visiting scholars)**

- Dr. Andy Aitcheson, University of Edinburgh, United Kingdom (April 2017), on transitional justice, criminological theories and methods
- Dr. Elisenda Calvet Martinez, University of Barcelona, Spain (September – December 2017), on rule of law and international human rights
- Prof. Yves Cartuyvels, University of Saint Louis, Brussels, Belgium, on criminal policy and popular representations
- Prof. Ana Isabel Cerezo Dominguez, University of Malaga, Spain (August – December 2016), on social exclusion, criminal justice and human rights
- Mr. Simon Drugda, University of Copenhagen, Denmark (February – March 2020), on legitimacy and trust in high courts
- Mrs. Patricia Enssle, University of Barcelona, Spain (October – November 2019), on public opinion vis-à-vis reparation programmes
- Prof. Jack Greene, Northeastern University, Boston, United States (September 2009), on policing and human rights
- Prof. Carolyn Hoyle, University of Oxford, United Kingdom (May 2014), on victims, criminal justice and human rights
- Prof. Mo Hume, Glasgow University, United Kingdom (November 2020), on violence and juvenile gangs in Central America
- Prof. Michael Humphrey, University of Sydney, Australia (June 2014), on victims of international crimes
- Dr. Charles Khamala, African Nazarene University, Nairobi, Kenya (March – May 2018), on post-conflict justice and victims' rights at the International Criminal Court
- Prof. Hein Lubbe, North-West University, Potchefstroom, South Africa (April 2020), on post-TRC amnesty and prosecution schemes in South Africa
- Mrs. Adriana Michilli, University of Padova, Italy (March – June 2019), on restorative justice in post-war Bosnia
- Mrs. Julieta Mira, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina (September 2014 – July 2015), on post-dictatorship criminal justice reforms in Argentina and Latin America
- Prof. David Nelken, King's College, London, United Kingdom (October 2012), on organised crime and legal cultures
- Mrs. Nadine Nibigira, University of Burundi, Burundi (September – October 2019), on attitudes of the Burundian diaspora in Europe in relation to transitional justice
- Prof. Vesna Nikolic-Ristanovic, University of Belgrade, Serbia (October 2009), on international crimes, human rights and reconciliation
- Dr. Arturo Onfray Vivanco, Diego Portales University, Santiago, Chile (October 1999 – September 2000), on post-dictatorship judicial reforms and civil conflict resolution in Chile
- Prof. Robert Peacock, University of the Free State, Bloemfontein, South Africa (September – October 2010), on criminal justice, victimology and human rights; (October 2019), on victimology

- Prof. Julian Roberts, University of Oxford, United Kingdom (November 2007), on public opinion research and human rights
- Mrs. Marta Sá Rebelo, Catholic University of Lisbon, Portugal (July – October 2016), on sexual abuse in the Catholic Church, restorative justice and human rights
- Prof. Jeremy Sarkin, University of South Africa, Johannesburg, South Africa (March 2015), on comparative and international approaches to human rights
- Mr. Christoph Sperfeldt, Australian National University, Canberra, Australia (April – May 2015), on the position of victims of international crimes in Cambodia
- Prof. Ivan Sun, University of Delaware, Newark, United States (October 2017), on procedural justice and public opinion studies
- Prof. Estela Valverde, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia (June 2014), on amnesty in post-authoritarian Uruguay
- Prof. Lorena Vega, Javeriana University, Bogotá, Colombia (May-June 2020), on restorative sanctions in the Colombian Special Jurisdiction for Peace
- Prof. Jo-Anne Wemmers, Université de Montreal, Canada (May 2012), on victimology and human rights
- Mrs. Harley Williamson, Griffith University, Brisbane, Australia (February – July 2018), on procedural justice and terrorism

## **5.2. Participating in external international activities**

- *Mandate Holder for Development Cooperation, Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (August 2012-September 2017)*: responsible for mainstreaming development cooperation in the teaching and research activities of the Faculty of Law; organizing one-week study trips in the areas of law and crime for students and researchers in criminology and law; group leader for 8-day study trips to Burundi (February 2015) and Rwanda (February 2017).

- *Founder and Co-organiser at Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (with Prof. Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen, and Prof. Rianne Letschert, Tilburg University and University of Maastricht)*: “International Intensive Seminar on Political Crimes and Transitional Justice”, one-week block seminar as part of the elective master course on “Political Crimes and Transitional Justice” at Faculty of Law, KU Leuven; lectures and discussions in Leuven, taking students and researchers to international institutions in The Hague; since 2005 to date.

- *Founder and Co-organiser at Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (with Prof. Paul Lemmens, KU Leuven)*: “Summer Course on Human Rights”, with the purpose to offer a two-week advanced training in the field of human rights to experienced researchers and professionals from all over the world, including countries from the South; lectures, discussions and moot courts in Leuven, and taking participants to visit human rights institutions in The Hague and Strasbourg; a joint initiative of the Faculty of Law at the KU Leuven and the Netherlands School of Human Rights Research in Utrecht, joined in 2002 by Northwestern University School of Law in Chicago (U.S.A.) (Prof. Stephen Sawyer) and in 2005 by the University of Notre Dame Law School in South Bend (U.S.A.) (Prof. Doug Cassel); uninterrupted editions between 1997 and 2009.

- *Co-ordinator at Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (with Prof. Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen)*: exchange project “GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalisation” (2002-2006) between 5 Western European universities (K.U.Leuven-coordinator, U. Sheffield, U. del Pais Vasco-San Sebastian, U. Greifswald, U. Pau) and 7 Canadian universities (U. Regina-coordinator, Simon Fraser U.-Vancouver, U. Montréal, U. Windsor, St. Thomas U., Central Mennonite U.-Winnipeg); aimed at the exchange of students, researchers and teachers among the participating institutions, and funded by the European Commission in Brussels and the Human Resources Department Canada in Ottawa; selected by the European Union as one of 8 good practices out of more than 90 international cooperation programmes and projects between the EU and Australia, Canada, Japan and the United States. ([www.globus-socialjustice.org](http://www.globus-socialjustice.org))

## **ANNEX 6: HONOURS, GRANTS AND SCHOLARSHIPS RECEIVED.**

### **6.1. Honours**

- *Serbian Society of Victimology (Viktimolosko drustvo Srbije), Belgrade, Serbia*: received Award “Third Way” granted to individuals or organizations who have contributed to the development of a non-conflict and comprehensive approach to dealing with the consequences of war and the promotion of peace in Serbia (one award per year granted), Belgrade, Serbia (29 November 2017) (<http://www.vds.rs/NagradeVDS2017Eng.htm>)
- *Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia*: appointment as Distinguished Visitor at the Centre for Legal Governance, Law School, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia (October 2013)
- *International Institute for the Sociology of Law, Onati (Spain)*: awarded the title of “Fellow of the International Institute for the Sociology of Law”

### **6.2. Grants**

- Research grant during sabbatical leave from the *Flemish Fund of Scientific Research, Brussels*, for research on “Victim Reparations and Institutional Reforms in Post-Conflict Settings: A case study of public prosecutors in Argentina between past and future” (October 2018-September 2019)
- Grant from the *International Society for Criminology* for participation as panel chair at the XVIII World Congress of Criminology, New Delhi, India (15-19 December 2016)
- Grant from the *International Society for Criminology* for participation as keynote speaker at the XVII World Congress of Criminology, Monterrey, Mexico (8-12 August 2014)
- Grant from *Chuo University* for teaching and research as Visiting Professor at the Faculty of Law, Chuo University, Tokyo, Japan (January 2014)
- Grant from *Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia* for research at the Centre for Legal Governance, Law School, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia (October 2013)
- Grant from the *International Society for Criminology* for participation as keynote speaker at the XVI World Congress of Criminology, Kobe, Japan (5-9 August 2011)
- Fellowship from the *Flemish Academic Centre for Science and the Arts (VLAC), Brussels* to coordinate a research cluster on “Transitional Justice, Rule of Law and Institutional Design. A comparative study of the role of extra-judicial bodies in revising the normative structure of post-authoritarian societies” (February-June 2009)
- Grant from the *University of New South Wales* for a research period at the Centre for European Law, University of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia (July-August 2007)
- Research grant during sabbatical leave from the *Flemish Fund of Scientific Research, Brussels*, for research on “Mass Abuse and Victimization in Post-Conflict Situations: A Victim’s Perspective” (October 2006-September 2007)
- Grant from the *K.U.Leuven* for a research period at the University of Cape Town, South Africa (July 2004)
- Grant from the *International Society for Criminology* for participation as keynote speaker at the XIII World Congress of Criminology, organised in Rio de Janeiro, Brasil (August 2003)
- Grant from the *K.U.Leuven* for a research period as visiting scholar at the Faculty of Law, University of Stellenbosch, South Africa (June 1997)
- Grant from the *Japanese Association for the Sociology of Law* for organisation of a workshop and participation at the annual congress of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law on “Legal Cultures: Encounters and

Transformations", Kobe, Japan (August 1995)

- Grant from the *Flemish Course Association* for organisation of a workshop and participation at the congress on "Human Rights for the 21st Century", International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain (July 1993)
- Grant from the *National Fund for Scientific Research* for organisation of a workshop on "Transition to Democracy and Human Rights", International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain (October 1992)
- Grant from *Vlaamse Leergangen* for participation at the annual conference of the Law and Society Association on the theme "Building for the Future. A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Meeting", Madison, U.S.A. (June 1989)
- Grant from the *Flemish Community* for participation at the annual conference of the Law and Society Association on the theme "Building for the Future. A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Meeting", Madison, U.S.A. (June 1989)
- Grant from the *American Bar Foundation* for participation at the "First Graduate Student Workshop", Washington D.C., U.S.A. (1987)

### **6.3. Scholarships**

- Fellowship from the *University Research Council, K.U. Leuven* for research project on "Deregulation as the Extension of Self-Regulation. A Sociological and Legal Analysis of the Tensions between 'Private Order' and 'Legal Order'", under the supervision of Prof. L. Huyse (October 1988-October 1990)
- Fellowship from the *Centre for Conflict and Change, Humphrey Institute of Public Affairs, University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, U.S.A.* for research on "Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States", under the supervision of Prof. J. Clark (April - June and October-December 1986)
- Scholarship from the *International Student Exchange Programme (I.S.E.P.)* for study at the University of Minnesota – Twin Cities, U.S.A. (September 1985-June 1986)

## **ANNEX 7: ACTIVE PARTICIPATION AT SCIENTIFIC MEETINGS (full list).**

### **7.1. In Belgium**

#### **- Brussels, 24 March 2020**

\* Presentation on « Transitional Justice in Argentina » on the occasion of the Día Nacional de la Memoria por la Verdad y la Justicia, organised by and at the Argentinean Embassy in Brussels.

#### **- Antwerp, 24 March 2020**

\* Guest lecture on “Transitional Justice: origins and mechanisms”, as part of the course on “Law in Developing Countries” taught by Dr. Liliana Lizarazo Rodriguez at the Faculty of Law, University of Antwerp.

#### **- Antwerp, 20 March 2020**

\* Respondent to public lecture by Professor Brandon Hamber (University of Ulster) on “The Social Imaginary, Peace and Violent Masculinities”, organised by Prof. Heleen Touquet, University of Antwerp.

#### **- Ghent, 13 December 2019**

\* Respondent: Kick-off Meeting of the ERC Starting Grant research project ‘Justice Visions. Justice for Victims in Transitional Societies’, coordinated by Prof. Tine Destrooper (Ghent University) and organised on 12-13 December.

#### **- Brussels, 12 December 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Laura Hein, KU Leuven) of half-day multiplier event on “Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees”, organized for international organisations at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

#### **- Leuven, 22 November 2019**

\* Co-organiser of the valedictory ceremony for Prof Paul Lemmens on the occasion of his retirement from the University of Leuven

\* Laudatio for Prof. Paul Lemmens.

#### **- Brussels, 20 November 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Laura Hein, KU Leuven) of half-day multiplier event on “Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees”, organized for local organisations at the Brussels Campus of KU Leuven.

#### **- Leuven, 8 November 2019**

\* Organiser of “Third Distinguished Lecture on Transitional Justice”, delivered by Prof. Philippe Sands (University College London) at the University of Leuven, as part of the ceremony to award him the honorary doctorate

- Laudatio for Prof. Philippe Sands.

#### **- Leuven, 7 November 2019**

\* Organiser and chairperson of the Eighth International Expert Seminar on transitional justice, organised at the Faculty of Law, University of Leuven (7 November 2019).

#### **- Leuven, 4-10 November 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Kim Christiaens, Judith Gruber, Jacques Haers, Veerle Draulans and Jonas Van Mulder, KU Leuven) of the First Romero:Memory Academy at KU Leuven to honour the legacy of San Romero for the solidarity in and with Latin America.

#### **- Brussels, 31 October 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Silvana Mandolessi, KU Leuven) of a seminar on “Retos para alcanzar la verdad, justicia y reparación en contextos de violencia continua en América Latina: reflexiones del Dr. Carlos Beristain”, at the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Brussels.

#### **- Mechelen, 22 October 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Guatebelga Foundation) of the Fourth Quetzal Prize ceremony for Bernardo Caal Xol,



organized in Kazerne Dossin, Museum for Holocaust and Human Rights.

**- Leuven, 22 October 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Antony Pemberton, KU Leuven) of the book presentation on “Victimology in Africa”, with editor Prof. Robert Peacock (University of the Free State, Bloemfontein), at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

**- Leuven, 25 September 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Tom Daems, KU Leuven) of a research seminar on “Post-dictatorship Argentina (1983-2019): A Perspective from the Sociology of Punishment”, by Prof. Diego Zysman-Quiros (Universidad de Buenos Aires), at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

**- Ghent, 19 September 2019**

\* Chairperson: Book Presentation on “Breaking the Cycle of Mass Atrocities. Criminological and Socio-Legal Approaches in International Criminal Law” (Hart Publishing, Oxford), at the European Society of Criminology conference (18-21 September 2019).

\* Paper (with Monica Aciru, KU Leuven, and Tom Ogwang, Mbarara University): “Traditional justice mechanisms and its relation with transitional justice: the case of Uganda”, at the European Society of Criminology conference (18-21 September 2019).

\* Poster presentation (with Laura Hein and Huma Saeed, KU Leuven): “Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees”.

**- Leuven, 16-17 September 2019**

\* Co-organisor (with Ivo Aertsen and Stefaan Pleysier, KU Leuven) of the international seminar on “Institutional violence, innovative justice and human rights”, organized in the context of the Global Criminology Network, at KU Leuven.

**- Leuven, 26 April 2019**

\* Moderator of Roundtable: “Criminology and its Uses in Belgium”, organized by Profs. T. Daems and S. Pleysier (KU Leuven) as part of the international colloquium “Criminology and Democratic Politics” at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (25-26 April 2019).

**- Leuven, 1 March 2019**

\* Co-organisor (with Jan Wouters and Paul Lemmens, KU Leuven) and chairperson of “Conversations with Prof. David Scheffer, Northwestern University” on the occasion of his new book “The Sit Room. In the Theatre of War and Peace”, organised at the Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies.

**- Leuven, 22 February 2019**

\* Moderator of the Public Lecture by Mrs. Tawakkol Karman, Nobel Peace Prize 2011, at KU Leuven.

**- Leuven, 13 September 2018**

\* Expert discussant: ERC peer-to-peer Social Sciences and Humanity panel, organized at KU Leuven’s Research Coordination Office (Dr. I. Van der Plancken).

**- Louvain-la-Neuve, 10 July 2018**

\* Chairperson: session on “Justice” at the international workshop on “Reconciliation as a Peace-building Process. Cases of failure”, organized at the Université catholique de Louvain on 9-10 July 2018 (Prof. V. Rosoux).

**- Brussels, 26 June 2018**

\* Co-organiser international seminar on “Human Rights and Transitional Justice in Afghanistan”, jointly organized by the Human Rights Department of the Belgian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Mrs. Veronique Joosten) and the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice of the Leuven Institute of Criminology.

\* Introduction: “Human rights and transitional justice in Afghanistan”.

**- Leuven, 25 June 2018**

\* Presentation: “Enforced Disappearances in Mexico Revisited through the Lens of Transitional Justice”, at the expert workshop on “Desaparición/es en México”, organized by ERC Starting Grant holder Prof. S. Mandolessi (KU Leuven).

**- Leuven, 5 June 2018**

\* Expert discussant: ERC peer-to-peer Social Sciences and Humanity panel, organized at KU Leuven's Research Coordination Office (Dr. I. Van der Plancken).

**- Leuven, 18 May 2018**

\* Discussant: session on "Governance in the World Society: The Case of Reflexive Global Labour Law", introduced by Prof. Ralf Rogowski (University of Warwick), as part of the international colloquium on "Niklas Luhmann's Sociology of Politics and Law: Contemporary Significance and Reception", organized by Profs. M. Storme and R. Laermans (KU Leuven) and G. Verschraegen (UAntwerp) at KU Leuven Faculties of Law and Social Sciences (17-18 May 2018).

**- Leuven, 29 March 2018**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. T. Daems, KU Leuven) of the colloquium on "Independent supervision of detention in Belgium", organized at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

\* Paper on "Detention and Expulsion of Foreigners through the eyes of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture".

**- Antwerp, 15 March 2018**

\* Guest lecture on "Transitional Justice: origins and mechanisms", as part of the course on "Law in Developing Countries" taught by Dr. Liliana Lizarazo Rodriguez at the Faculty of Law, University of Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 13 March 2018**

\* Discussant in session on "Fighting Crime While Protecting Liberties: EU-Japan Legal Dialogue on the Prevention and Repression of Crime", as part of the two-day colloquium on "Debating Legal Issues Affecting the EU-Japan Partnership", organized by the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (Prof. D. Vanoverbeke) and Faculty of Law, Waseda University (Prof. T. Nakamura).

**- Ghent, 15 December 2017**

\* Discussant: final roundtable session at international conference on "(Dis)Claiming Pasts: Ownership, Responsibility and Contestation", organized by the International Historical Network at the University of Ghent, 14-15 December 2017 (Prof. B. Bevernage).

**- Antwerp, 8 December 2017**

\* Discussant: plenary session on "Peace Activism", organized by UCSIA, University of Antwerp, 7-8 December 2017 (Prof. T. Sauer).

**- Brussels, 8 November 2017**

\* Keynote Speaker at the Colloquium on "Return, Detention and Repatriation of Foreigners from Belgium", organised at the Belgian Senate in Brussels by Myria (Federal Centre for Migration Policy) (Mr. F. De Smet and K. Dewulf).

**- Leuven, 25-26 October 2017**

\* Organiser and chairperson of international expert seminar on "Memory and Transitional Justice: From a duty to remember to pluralistic memory scapes?", sixth international expert seminar on transitional justice organised at the Faculty of Law, University of Leuven (25-26 October).

\* Organiser of "Distinguished Lecture on Transitional Justice", delivered by Mrs. Yasmin Sooka (Foundation for Human Rights, Johannesburg, South Africa) at the Faculty of Law, University of Leuven (26 October).

**- Herent, 24 October 2017**

\* Presentation: "Impunity in Guatemala: the role of CICIG", on the occasion of the Third Quetzal Prize ceremony for Ricardo Falla, organized by the Foundation Guatebelga and the Leuven Institute of Criminology.

**- Antwerp, 20 September 2017**

\* Chairperson: session on "Law and Development" in the conference on Law and Development, organised at the University of Antwerp (Profs. K. De Feyter and W. Vandenhoele) on 20-21 September 2017.

**- Brussels, 6 July 2017**

\* Co-organiser of international seminar on "Transitional Justice in Asia: A discussion with Asia Justice and Rights (AJAR)", jointly organized by the Human Rights Department of the Belgian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Mrs. Veronique Joosten) and the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice of the Leuven Institute of

Criminology.

\* Introduction: "Transitional Justice in Asia".

**- Brussels, 18 May 2017**

\* Speaker at Colloquium "Asylum and Law", organised in Brussels by the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (Profs. F. Flerackers & R. Van Ransbeeck).

**- Leuven, 2 March 2017**

\* Guest lecture (with Dr. E. Zinsstag, KU Leuven) on "Sexual violence and restorative justice in post-conflict situations", as part of the bachelor course on Gender Studies, Faculty of Social Sciences, KU Leuven (Prof. V. Draulans).

**- Antwerp, 1 March 2017**

\* Lecture: "Transitional Justice: origins and models", in the context of the Law and Development Lecture Series, organized by and at the University of Antwerp Law and Development Research Group (Profs. K. De Feyter and W. Vandenhoele).

**- Leuven, 13 December 2016**

\* Discussant at book presentation "The Power of Justice" (*De kracht van rechtvaardigheid*) by Jan Nolf, retired Justice of the Peace in Belgium. Organised by the Alumni Association of Criminologists Leuven at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

**- Mechelen, 21 October 2016**

\* Paper: "Of Thresholds and Roundabouts: Access to Justice Revisited", as part of the panel on "Getting Better through Justice" on the occasion of the city festival "Op.Recht.Mechelen" (September 2016-June 2018) ([www.oprechtmechelen.be](http://www.oprechtmechelen.be))

**- Leuven, 15 October 2016**

\* Organiser and Chair: Third Tony Peters Lecture in International Criminology, delivered by Prof. José Luis de la Cuesta, University of the Basque Country, San Sebastian, on "Dealing with victimhood after terrorism: experiences from Spain".

**- Ostend, 15 September 2016**

\* Chair: Session on "Global Justice", at the conference on "European Law & Development Research. Past, Present and Future", organised between 14-16 September 2016 by the Law and Development Research Group at the University of Antwerp (Profs. K. De Feyter and W. Vandenhoele), in collaboration with the Flemish Interuniversity Research Network on Law and Development. ([www.lawanddev.ugent.be](http://www.lawanddev.ugent.be))

**- Leuven, 1 July 2016**

\* Organiser of and concluding comments at workshop on "Transitional Justice: new possibilities to address the refugee crisis?", organised at the Leuven Institute of Criminology, KU Leuven.

**- Antwerp, 26 May 2016**

\* Lecture: "Transitional Justice", in the context of the Law and Development Lecture Series, organized by and at the University of Antwerp Law and Development Research Group (Profs. K. De Feyter and W. Vandenhoele).

**- Leuven, 19 May 2016**

\* Organiser seminar on "Victim Participation in International Criminal Justice. The Case of the Extraordinary Chambers in the Courts of Cambodia (ECCC): Real Power or Empty Rhetoric?", organized by the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice, Leuven Institute of Criminology.

**- Leuven, 17 March 2016**

\* Organiser seminar on "Truth Commission Recommendations and their Follow-Up", organized by the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice, Leuven Institute of Criminology.

**- Leuven, 10 March 2016**

\* Guest lecture (with Dr. E. Zinsstag, KU Leuven) on "Sexual violence and restorative justice in post-conflict situations", as part of the bachelor course on Gender Studies, Faculty of Social Sciences, KU Leuven (Prof. V. Draulans).

**- Leuven, 26 February 2016**

\* Paper: "Transformative Justice after Serious Human Rights Violations", at the colloquium on "Compassion and Space for New Life", organized by the Faculty of Theology, KU Leuven (Prof. A. Vandenhoeck).

**- Brussels, 17 February 2016**

\* Lecture: "What do Belgians really think about justice?", as part of cycle of seminars on University Permanent Education, Free University of Brussels.

**- Brussels, 27 January 2016**

\* Co-organiser lunch seminar on the first EU presentation of the English version of the "Chega!" Report of the Timor Leste Commission for Reception, Truth and Reconciliation (CAVR), jointly organized by the Human Rights Department of the Belgian Ministry of Foreign Affairs (Mr. Bart Ouvry) and the Research Line on Human Rights and Transitional Justice of the Leuven Institute of Criminology.

\* Introduction: On the Contribution of Truth Commissions to Transitional Justice.

**- Leuven, 19 November 2015**

\* Organiser and chairperson of international expert seminar on "Victim Reparations for Serious Human Rights Violations and International Crimes: 10 years of Basic Principles and Guidelines (2005-2015)" at the Faculty of Law, University of Leuven.

\* Organiser of "Distinguished Lecture on Transitional Justice", delivered by Pablo De Greiff (NYU, and UN Special Rapporteur) at the Faculty of Law, University of Leuven.

**- Leuven, 17 August – 11 September 2015**

\* Co-organiser of the ITP (International Training Programme) "Human Rights for Development ('HR4DEV') (with Prof. Wouter Vandenhoe, University of Antwerp, Prof. Eva Brems, Ghent University, Prof. Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Prof. Koen Lemmens, K.U.Leuven, Prof. Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Dr. Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Prof. Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Prof. Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organized at the University of Leuven. ([www.hr4dev.be](http://www.hr4dev.be))

\* Lectures: "Transitional Justice: origins and models" (31 August) and "Truth commissions: the third way?" (2 September)

**- Brussels, 27 May 2015**

\* Co-organiser (with M. Schotsmans, RCN Justice et démocratie) of the international colloquium "La poursuite de Hissène Habré devant les Chambres Africaines Extraordinaires. Quelles perspectives pour une justice pénale internationale en Afrique?" / "The Prosecution of Hissène Habré at the Extraordinary African Chambers. What perspectives for international criminal justice in Africa?", KU Leuven Campus, Brussels.

**- Leuven, 30 April 2015**

\* Co-organiser (with Profs. R. Breeur, S. Symons & P. Vermeersch, KU Leuven) of the international colloquium "Surviving the Catastrophe: Commemoration of the Armenian Genocide" at the Institute of Philosophy, KU Leuven

- Paper (with Prof. K. Lemmens & Dr. J. Vrielink, KU Leuven): "The legal prohibition of negationism: lessons from the Belgian experience".

**- Leuven, 17 March 2015**

\* Organiser and co-chair (with Prof. E. Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen) of international expert seminar on "Universal, regional and national jurisdiction in criminal matters: the cases of Hissène Habré (Chad) and the Herero (Namibia)", at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

**- Leuven, 16 March 2015**

\* Organiser and co-chair (with Prof. K. Lemmens, KU Leuven) of international expert seminar on "Two decades of human rights and transitional justice in Southern Africa", at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven.

**- Leuven, 25 February 2015**

\* Chair: Session on "Honour, Defamation and Legal Remedies", part of the colloquium "Honour and the Law" on the occasion of the honorary doctorate for Prof. James Whitman (Yale University) and organized at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (Prof. M.-E. Storme).

**- Antwerp, 16 January 2015**

\* Presentation on “The Flemish Lawyer Barometer 2002/2013”, at the annual meeting of the Flemish-Dutch Society for the Social-scientific study of law, organized at the University of Antwerp (Prof. B. Hubeau).

**- Leuven, 14 January 2015**

\* Presentation on “Main conclusions and contextualization of the Flemish Lawyer Barometer 2012/2013”, organized by the Flemish Bar Association.

**- Leuven, 10 December 2014**

\* Co-organiser of the Annual Research Day of the Flemish Interuniversity Network on Law and Development on the central theme of “Development, Law and Human Rights: Theoretical and empirical approaches”, at the Faculty of Law of the KU Leuven. ([www.lawanddev/ugent.be](http://www.lawanddev/ugent.be))

\* Chair of the session on “Methodological approaches of law and development research”.

**- Leuven, 27 November 2014**

\* Co-organiser (with Profs. Jeroen Maesschalck and Dirk Van Daele, KU Leuven) of the colloquium on “Truth-seeking and Advice after Disasters: towards an Investigation and Safety Board in Belgium?”, organised at the Faculty of Law of the KU Leuven.

\* Chair of the panel debate “Towards an Investigation and Safety Board in Belgium?”.

**- Mechelen, 1 October 2014**

\* Co-organiser and presenter at book launch of “INGELAERE, Bert, PARMENTIER, Stephan, HAERS, Jacques and SEGAERT, Barbara (eds.) (2013), *Genocide, Risk and Resilience: An interdisciplinary approach*. Palgrave Macmillan: Basingstoke, 238 pp.”, organised at Kazerne Dossin (Museum for Holocaust and Human Rights) (Prof. H. Van Goethem & Mr. C. Busch).

**- Ghent, 27 July – 22 August 2014**

\* Co-organiser of the ITP (International Training Programme) “Human Rights for Development (‘HR4DEV’)” (with Prof. Wouter Vandenhoe, University of Antwerp, Prof. Eva Brems, Ghent University, Prof. Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Prof. Paul Lemmens, K.U.Leuven, Prof. Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Mr. Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Prof. Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Prof. Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organized at the University of Ghent.

\* Presentation: “Children and Transitional Justice” (21 August).

**- Liège, 20 May 2014**

\* Keynote lecture on « Les entreprises transnationales prises entre les affaires et les crimes internationaux : bilan et perspectives », on the occasion of the 14th international congress of the Association internationale des criminologues de langue française (AICLF) with the central theme « Criminologies aux marges – Criminologie sans frontières », organised at the University of Liège, 18-20 May 2014 (Prof. A. Lemaître).

**- Leuven, 25 April 2014**

\* Organiser and Chair: Second Tony Peters Lecture in International Criminology, delivered by Prof. Richard Sparks, University of Edinburgh, on “The Question of Public Criminology – still searching for a better politics of crime”.

**- Brussels, 26 March 2014**

\* Co-organiser of and Introduction to the seminar on « Le citoyen face au génocide: avons-nous des moyens de prévention? Le cas du génocide des Tutsi et des massacres des Hutus modérés au Rwanda », organised in Brussels by the Leuven Institute of Criminology and Réseau Citoyens/Citizens Network Justice et Démocratie (M. Schotsmans).

**- Brussels, 28 November 2013**

\* Co-organiser and chairperson: session on « La justice, la construction de la paix et leur acteurs » in the context of the international seminar on « Paix, justice et développement en RD Congo: Bilan et perspectives », organised by the Leuven Institute of Criminology (Projet Paix durable), 11.11.11 (Mouvement Nord-Sud), Eurac (Réseau européen pour l’Afrique Centrale), la Commission Justice et Paix Belgique francophone, le Réseau belge ressources naturelles, et l’Université chrétienne internationale (RD Congo), with the logistical support of the Belgian Senate (Brussels).



**- Brussels, 16 November 2013**

\* Presentation: « Formes alternatives de responsabilité : l'exemple de la Commission Vérité et Réconciliation en Afrique du Sud », in the session « Alternatives à la peine » at the « Colloque sur les fondements et objectifs des incriminations et des peines en droit pénal européen et international », organised by the Université Saint Louis, Brussels (Profs. Yves Cartuyvels and Michel Van de Kerchove).

**- Leuven, 7-11 October 2013**

\* Co-organiser of the thematic week on "Violence and Impunity in Central America: obstacles for development?" (with Dr. B. Van Wijnendaele, University College Leuven-Heverlee), with lectures and workshops in various parts of Leuven and related to the central theme (7-11 October 2013).

**- Antwerp, 19 September 2013**

\* Respondent: "Restorative Practices: The Role of Communities as Third Actors", in the context of the symposium on "Communities of Solidarity" organized by the SCRIBANI network at UCSIA/University of Antwerp (Prof. J. Haers).

**- Antwerp, August 2013 (fully planned but cancelled due to reduced funding following the political negotiations between the federal and regional governments in Belgium)**

\* Co-organiser of the ITP (International Training Programme) "Human Rights for Development ('HR4DEV')" (with Prof. Wouter Vandenhoe, University of Antwerp, Prof. Eva Brems, Ghent University, Prof. Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Prof. Paul Lemmens, K.U.Leuven, Prof. Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Mr. Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Prof. Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Prof. Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organized at the University of Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 24 May 2013**

\* Organiser of the World Crime Forum on "Changing Lenses to Restorative Justice: New Directions for Europe and Beyond", with the support of the International Society for Criminology and the European Forum for Restorative Justice.

**- Leuven, 3 May 2013**

\* Organiser of the annual Actualia Criminology Day on "Security and Justice Revisited: New Challenges for Old Problems" at the Faculty of Law, with the support of the Leuven Institute of Criminology and the Association of Criminology Alumni from Leuven University

\* Organiser and Chair: First Tony Peters Lecture in International Criminology, delivered by Prof. Yves Cartuyvels (Université Saint Louis, Bruxelles) on "Resisting the Punitive Turn? Juvenile Justice in Europe".

**- Leuven, 28 March 2013**

\* Chairperson of the lecture delivered by Pre-Trial Judge Daniel Fransen on the Special Tribunal for Lebanon, as part of the Spring Lecture Series on "The Contribution of International and Supranational Courts to the Rule of Law", organized at the Faculty of Law, KU Leuven (Profs. Jan Wouters and Geert De Baere).

**- Leuven, 15 March 2013**

\* Organiser of the final conference on "Documenting Torture in Europe" (coordinated by Prof. Thomas Wenzel, Medical University of Vienna), project funded under the Leonardo programme for Lifelong Learning of the European Commission.

**- Antwerp, 30 July – 24 August 2012**

\* Co-organiser of the ITP (International Training Programme) "Human Rights for Development ('HR4DEV')" (with Prof. Wouter Vandenhoe, University of Antwerp, Prof. Eva Brems, Ghent University, Prof. Els Dumortier, Free University of Brussels, Prof. Paul Lemmens, K.U.Leuven, Prof. Johan Put, K.U.Leuven, Mr. Didier Reynaert, Hogeschool Gent, Prof. Rudi Roose, Ghent University & Free University of Brussels, and Prof. Stef Vandeginste, University of Antwerp); organized at the University of Antwerp.

**- Brussels, 5-6 December 2011**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales, Prof. L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven and Prof. E. Brems, University of Ghent): International expert seminar on "Transitional justice: an interdisciplinary approach", organized in the context of the Flemish Academic Centre at the Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels.

#### **- Antwerp, 24 November 2011**

- \* Co-organiser: International expert seminar on “Genocide: Root Causes and Coping Strategies”, organized at the University of Antwerp -UCSIA (Prof. Chris Timmermans) (24-25 November 2011)
- \* Chairman: Session on “Root Causes of Genocide” as part of the international expert seminar on “Genocide: Root Causes and Coping Strategies”, organized by the University of Antwerp (Prof. Chris Timmermans) (24-25 November 2011).
- \* Discussant: Public Lecture on “Forgotten Genocides” by Em. Prof. René Lemarchand, as part of the international expert seminar on “Genocide: Root Causes and Coping Strategies”, organized by the University of Antwerp (Prof. C. Timmermans) (24-25 November 2011).

#### **- Brussels, 24 June 2011**

- \* Paper: “The Belgium experience of monitoring trust”, as part of the half-day conference “Why member states need to measure trust in justice”, organized by the European Commission under the 7<sup>th</sup> Framework Programme (Dr. M. Alfe, European Commission, and Prof. M. Hough, Institute for Criminal Policy Research, Birkbeck College London).

#### **- Brussels, 14 February 2011**

- \* Chair: Session on “The Transitional Justice Component” at the international expert seminar on “International Actors and Traditional Justice in sub-Saharan Africa. Policies and Practices in Justice Sector Aid and Transitional Justice”, organized by Prof. E. Brems (Ghent University) and Prof. T. Bennett (University of Cape Town), Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels.

#### **- Antwerp, 26-27 November 2010**

- \* Co-organiser (with Prof. W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp) of international expert seminar on “Children and armed conflict”; organized at the University of Antwerp (26-27 November 2010).

#### **- Liège, 9 September 2010**

- \* Co-organiser and discussant: Panel on “Scientific Knowledge, Expert Witnesses, and non-witness Experts in International Criminal Justice”, organized in the framework of the 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the European Society of Criminology at the University of Liège (8-11 September 2010)
- \* Co-organiser and discussant: Panel on “Mass Victimisation and Restorative Justice: Exploring New Territories”, organized in the framework of the 10<sup>th</sup> Annual Conference of the European Society of Criminology at the University of Liège (8-11 September 2010) (Prof. M. Dantinne).

#### **- Leuven, 20 March 2010**

- \* Chair: Session on “Access to Justice and the Legal Professions”, at the international seminar on “Legal Reform and the Role of the Judiciary: Revisiting Japanese Exceptionalism from a European Perspective”, organised by Profs. D. Vanoverbeke and J. Maesschalck, K.U.Leuven (19-20 March 2010).

#### **- Leuven, 17-19 December 2009**

- \* Co-organiser (with Prof. J. Wouters & Prof. C. Ryngaert, K.U.Leuven, and Dr. L. Reydam, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals”, in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels. ([www.internationalprosecutor.eu](http://www.internationalprosecutor.eu))

#### **- Liège, 10 November 2009**

- \* Lecture: “Dealing with the legacy of mass violence. Changing lenses to restorative justice, with a focus on truth and reconciliation commissions”, as part of a lecture series on “Crimes de guerre, Génocide, Crimes contre l’humanité et Justice pénale internationale. Perspectives criminologiques », organised by and at the Université de Liège (Prof. K. Lauwaert) (2009-2010). ([www.droit.ulg.ac.be](http://www.droit.ulg.ac.be))

#### **- Leuven, 3 November 2009**

- \* Lecture: “Who Cares About Judicial Change? On the Role of Citizen-Oriented Research for Judicial Reform in Europe and Japan”, at international seminar on “Japan and the EU in Transition: Legal Reforms in a Globalised World”, organised by Prof. D. Vanoverbeke, K.U.Leuven (3-4 November 2009).

#### **- Brussels, 22-23 October 2009**

- \* Co-organiser (with Prof. W. Vandenhoele, University of Antwerp, and Dr. I. Derluyn, Ghent University) of the international conference on “Rehabilitation and Reintegration of War-Affected Children (RRWAC)” at the Royal

Academy for Science and the Arts, Brussels. ([www.rrwac.be](http://www.rrwac.be))

\* Chairperson of the second plenary session on “Transitional Justice”.

**- Leuven, 17-28 August 2009**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht, Northwestern University (Chicago) and Notre Dame University (South Bend). ([www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights](http://www.law.kuleuven.be/humanrights))

\* Lecture: “Dealing with the past and transitional justice. Legal and criminological perspectives”.

**- Leuven, 2-4 July 2009**

\* Co-organiser (with Profs. J. Wouters & C. Ryngaert, K.U.Leuven, and Dr. L. Reydam, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals”, in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels. ([www.internationalprosecutor.eu](http://www.internationalprosecutor.eu))

**- Leuven, 17 June 2009**

\* Paper: “Cooperation with the ICC in Europe: Challenges Ahead”, in the context of the 8<sup>th</sup> Transatlantic Conference on “The UN Human Rights Council and the International Criminal Court: New EU-US Perspectives”, organized by the Research Group Human Rights and International Justice (K.U.Leuven) and the Centre for International Human Rights (Northwestern University). ([www.globalgovernancestudies.eu](http://www.globalgovernancestudies.eu))

**- Brussels, 5-6 June 2009**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales, Prof. L. Huyse, K.U.Leuven and Prof. E. Brems, University of Ghent): International expert seminar on “Transitional Justice and Rule of Law. Institutional design and the changing normative structure of post-authoritarian societies”, organized in the context of a research cluster on “Transitional Justice, Rule of Law and Institutional Design”, funded by the Flemish Academic Centre at the Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels (February – June 2009). ([www.kvab.be](http://www.kvab.be))

\* Discussant for session on “Truth commissions and other forms of truth-telling: what lessons for the rule of law?” in the context of the international expert seminar.

**- Leuven, 12 May 2009**

\* Organiser and chairman: staff seminar by Prof. S. Karstedt (University of Keele) on “The Place of Victims in Transitional Justice: Developments and Challenges from Nuremberg to The Hague”.

**- Leuven, 3 February 2009**

\* Lecture: “Dealing with the past in Bosnia and Serbia: Results of two population-based surveys”, in the framework of the second annual meeting of the Flemish Association of Criminology, organized by and at the Leuven Institute of Criminology, K.U.Leuven (Profs. J. Deklerck & J. Goethals, K.U.Leuven).

**- Leuven, 18-20 December 2008**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven & L. Reydam, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals”, in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels.

**- Ghent, 12 December 2008**

\* Co-organiser of the annual conference of the Flemish-Dutch Association for Sociology of Law (11-12 December 2008), devoted to the central theme of “(In)tolerance and human rights” on the occasion of the 60<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

\* Panel co-organiser (with Prof. P. Ponsaers, U. Ghent) on “The Profile of Flemish Lawyers”, on the occasion of a new book by Stephan Parmentier and Paul Ponsaers (eds.) (2008), *Lawyers in Flanders: Who? What? How?*, The Hague: Boom Juridische Uitgevers.

**- Leuven, 1 December 2008**

\* Lecture: “Human Rights at 60: ready for retirement or for a new career”, as part of the Lecture Series on the XXI<sup>st</sup> Century, organized by and at the K.U.Leuven (Prof. B. Raymaekers and Prof. B. Pattyn).

**- Leuven, 28 November 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with Prof. J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven): Seminar on “The Legacy of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission (1998-2008)”, with Special Guest Ms. Yasmin Sooka, former member of the truth commissions in South Africa and Sierra Leone.

**- Leuven, 27 November 2008**

\* Panel member: Session on “Preserving Human Rights, Justice and Sustainable Peace in an Era of Terrorism”, at the conference on Globalization and Global Governance: Current Trends and Future Challenges, organized by the Leuven Centre for Global Governance Studies, organized by and at the K.U.Leuven (Prof. J. Wouters).

**- Leuven, 12-14 November 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with Profs. P. Lemmens, F. Verbruggen and J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven), in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York/Brussels (M. Freeman): “Essentials Course on Transitional Justice: European experiences”, a short and intensive course directed at professionals from all over the world.

\* Lecture (with M. Freeman, International Centre for Transitional Justice, Brussels) on “Transitional Justice and Truth Commissions”.

**- Liège, 24 October 2008**

\* Guest lecture: “Restorative Justice in (Post-) Conflict Situations: the example of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission”, in the course on Restorative Justice: Selected Topics, taught by Prof. K. Lauwaert.

**- Antwerp, 17-18 October 2008**

\* Chairman of session “Armed Conflict, Human Rights and Peace”, in the framework of the international conference “The Local Relevance of Human Rights”, organized by and at the University of Antwerp (Profs. K. De Feyter, C. Timmermans & D. Van Heule, U. Antwerp); member of the scientific committee.

**- Leuven, 18-29 August 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with Prof. P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht, Northwestern University (Chicago) and Notre Dame University (South Bend).

**- Leuven, 16-19 July 2008**

\* Co-convenor (with Dr. W. Lambourne, University of Sydney) of the Reconciliation Commission of the International Peace Research Association, in preparation of the next IPRA conference, organised by Prof. L. Reyckler, Faculty of Social Sciences, K.U.Leuven.

**- Brussels, 16-17 June 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with Prof. A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales): International expert seminar on “Traditional Justice: a new approach to deal with the legacy of the past”, organized in the context of the Flemish Academic Centre at the Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels.

\* Lecture: “The Missing Link: a criminological perspective on dealing with the past”.

**- Leuven, 29-31 May 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with Prof. J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven & Dr. L. Reyckers, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on “Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals”, in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels.

**- Brussels, 28 May 2008**

\* Chairman of session “Freedom of Expression and Freedom of Religion”, in the framework of the 7<sup>th</sup> Transatlantic Conference on “Freedom of Expression”, organized by the Research Group Human Rights and International Justice (K.U.Leuven) at the Royal Academy for Sciences and the Arts, Brussels.

**- Mechelen, 25 April 2008**

\* Lecture: “Communication in and about law and justice”, at the colloquium “Communication about law and justice: (im)possible?”, annual meeting organised by the Flemish Lawyers’ Association (Prof. B. Hubeau).

**- Leuven, 21 March 2008**

\* Co-organisier (with D. Vanoverbeke and J. Maesschalck, K.U.Leuven): Third International Seminar on the Dynamics of Law and Society in Europe and Japan on “Legal Reform and the Role of the Judiciary in a

Comparative Perspective: Europe-Japan", organized at the Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven.

**- Brussels, 14 March 2008**

\* Lecture: "Digesting Octopuses: towards a qualitative relationship between citizens, law and society?" as part of the colloquium "The Octopus Agreement and the reform of police services and the justice system in Belgium (1998-2008)", on the occasion of the 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the journal "Orde van de Dag"; organised at Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven (Prof. P. Ponsaers).

**- Ghent, 8 February 2008**

\* Organiser and chairperson: "Mass victimisation and restorative justice", in the framework of the First Forum for Criminological Research in Flanders; organised at the University of Ghent (Prof. P. Ponsaers).

**- Brussels, 28-30 November 2007**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Lemmens, F. Verbruggen and J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven), in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York/Brussels (M. Freeman): "Essentials Course – II" on Transitional Justice, a short and intensive course directed at professionals from all over the world.

\* Lecture (with M. Freeman, International Centre for Transitional Justice, Brussels) on "Transitional Justice and Truth Commissions".

**- Leuven, 8-10 November 2007**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven & L. Reydam, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on "Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals", in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels.

**- Brussels, 6 November 2007**

\* Rapporteur: International conference on "Human Security: An Integrated Approach to Freedom from Fear and Freedom from Want", organized by Pax Christi International and Social Alert International.

**- Leuven, 30 October 2007**

\* Co-organiser and discussant: Videoconference with R. Goldstone on "The Future of International Justice", organized in the context of the Series "Bridging Cultures" related to the Universal Forum of Cultures, Monterrey, Mexico (September-November 2007).

**- Leuven, 25 October 2007**

\* Speaker: "Human Dignity and Human Rights", at the videoconference on "Human dignity, quality of life and the right to health care", organized in the context of the Series "Bridging Cultures" related to the Universal Forum of Cultures, Monterrey, Mexico (September-November 2007).

**- Leuven, 12 October 2007**

\* Organisor: Lecture by R. Moreno (Naval Academy, Buenos Aires) on "Human Rights and Ethical Values for the Armed Forces: The Case of Argentina", at the Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven.

**- Leuven, 20-31 August 2007**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht.

**- Leuven, 31 May 2007**

\* Co-organiser (with I. Aertsen and J. Deklerck, K.U.Leuven) of a staff seminar with Prof. G. Bazemore (Florida Atlantic University) on "Why it works: principles for process and theory for outcomes in restorative justice evaluation", organized at the K.U.Leuven.

**- Leuven, 8-9 December 2006**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven, F. Reyntjens, U. Antwerp & L. Reydam, Notre Dame University): International expert seminar on "Prosecutorial Policies of International Tribunals", in the framework of the Scientific Research Community funded by the Flemish Fund for Scientific Research (FWO), Brussels.

**- Leuven, 4-6 December 2006**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Lemmens, F. Verbruggen and J. Wouters, K.U.Leuven), in close collaboration with the



International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York: Essentials Course on Transitional Justice, a short and intensive course directed at professionals from all over the world.

**- Leuven, 1 September 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven and H. Wermölder, U. Utrecht): One-day Symposium on "Fundamental Rights and Fundamental Responsibilities", as part of the 10<sup>th</sup> anniversary edition of the Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht.

**- Leuven, 21 August – 1 September 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht.

**- Leuven, 21-23 August 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven & J. Mulvale, University of Regina): International conference on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the K.U.Leuven.

**- Leuven, 14-19 August 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven & J. Mulvale, University of Regina): Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the K.U.Leuven.

**- Brussels, 31 May 2006**

\* Lecture: The Principle of non-refoulement in the Context of the International Conventions against Torture, at the three-day annual training session of the Commissioner-General for Refugees and Stateless Persons.

**- Leuven, 18-21 May 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with Paul Lemmens, Frank Verbruggen and Jan Wouters, K.U.Leuven), in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York: Essentials Course on Transitional Justice, a short and intensive course directed at professionals from all over the world.

**- Antwerp, 31 March 2006**

\* Lecture: The Main Results of the "Justice Barometer", at the colloquium on "Transparency in the Justice System", organized by the Flemish Bar Association.

**- Leuven, 17 March 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with René Foqué, Paul Lemmens, Frank Verbruggen and Jan Wouters, K.U.Leuven) of the seminar on "International Criminal Tribunals and Truth-Seeking" (keynote speaker W. Schabas, National University of Ireland at Galway), in the framework of the K.U.Leuven series on "Science and Ethics".

**- Brussels, 9 March 2006**

\* Lecture: "Public Opinion towards the Administration of Justice", in the session Judicial Decision-making. Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 2-5 February 2006**

\* Co-organisier (with Paul Lemmens, Frank Verbruggen and Jan Wouters, K.U.Leuven), in close collaboration with the International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York: Essentials Course on Transitional Justice, a short and intensive course directed at professionals from all over the world.

**- Brussels, 8 December 2005**

\* Lecture: "Impunity in International Law and International Relations", at the international colloquium "Countering Violence and Creating Justice in the Caucasus", organized at the European Parliament, Brussels, by the European Free Alliance and The Greens.

**- Leuven, 24 November 2005**

\* Chairman of the panel: "Paying the Price of Fundamental Rights: Lawyers' Fees and Access to Justice", at a colloquium on "The Payment of Defense Counsels and Access to Justice", organized by Tegenspraak and M&M

(Magistratuur & Maatschappij – Judiciary and Society).

**- Lommel, 10 October 2005**

\* Lecture: “The Mission of the Public Prosecutor’s Service”, part of a week-long training session on “The Public Prosecutor’s Service”. Training series for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 28 September 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with I. Aertsen, K.U.Leuven): lunch seminar with J.-A. Wemmers, Université de Montréal on “Therapeutic Jurisprudence. How victims’ experiences in the criminal justice system can reduce their stress”, organized at the Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project “GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization”.

**- Leuven, 1 September 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (22 August – 2 September 2005).

\* Organisation and coaching of role-play on the human rights situation in Chechnya.

**- Brussels, 23 June 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Goethals & G. Vervaeke, K.U.Leuven; R. Doutrelepon, G. Kellens & A. Lemaître, U.Liège): national colloquium “The Justice System Questioned. Beyond the “Justice Barometer”: A Qualitative Research”, organized under the auspices of the Federal Science Policy Office.

\* Chairman and introduction to the workshop on “Management in the Justice System”.

**- Leuven, 17 June 2005**

\* Organiser and chairman: Lecture by J. Balint, University of Melbourne, about “Dealing With the Past. The Institutional Approach”, organized at the Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven

**- Louvain-la-Neuve, 29 avril 2005**

\* Presentation: « Les commissions de vérité et réconciliation: vers une notion complexe de responsabilité pour les crimes internationaux ? » : international colloquium on « La responsabilité et la responsabilisation dans la justice pénale » (Responsibility and responsabilisation in criminal justice), organised by F. Digneffe on the occasion of the 75th anniversary of the School of Criminology of the Université Catholique de Louvain.

**- Leuven, 1-5 March 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with the Flemish Guatemala Committee, Guatebelga, KWIA (Support Group for Indigenous Peoples), and FIAN: Second Academic Week on Guatemala on the topics of “Human Rights and the Environment”, organized in Leuven and other Flemish cities, with support from the Flemish Interuniversity Council (VLIR), Brussels, the K.U.Leuven, KWIA (Support Group for Indigenous Peoples), and the King Baudouin Foundation (Celina Ramos Foundation).

\* Chairman: Session on “Human Rights and Indigenous Worldviews: Competitive or Complementary?” (debate with R. Irigoyen, Law and Society Institute, Lima & E. Brems, U. Ghent).

**- Leuven, 27-28 February 2005**

\* Organiser: international expert seminar on “Dealing with the past in Guatemala: The long road to reparation and reconciliation”, with the cooperation of the Flemish Guatemala Committee, Guatebelga, and KWIA (Support Group for Indigenous Peoples).

\* Lecture: “Key Issues and Challenges in Post-Conflict Justice”, at the international expert seminar “Dealing with the past in Guatemala: The long road to reparation and reconciliation” (27 February 2005).

\* Chairperson: Session “Toward recommendations on reparation and reconciliation in Guatemala” (28 February 2005).

**- Brussels, 25 February 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with M. Bossuyt, K. De Feyter & F. Reyntjens, University of Antwerp; and P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven): international conference on “The right to Reparation for victims of serious human rights violations”, at the Royal Flemish Academy of Belgium for Science and the Arts.

\* Chairman: Session on “Socio-Political Dimensions of Reparation” at the international conference on “The right to Reparation for victims of serious human rights violations”.

**- Leuven, 6 November 2004**

\* Chairman: Session "Questioning the Institutionalisation of Restorative Justice. Analytical and Normative Reflections", in the framework of the high-level workshop "The Institutionalisation of Restorative Justice in a Changing Society", organised by the Department of Criminal Law and Criminology, K.U.Leuven (5-6 November 2004).

**- Lommel, 9 October 2004**

\* Lecture: "The Mission of the Public Prosecutor's Service", part of a week-long training session on "The Public Prosecutor's Service". Training series for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 2 September 2004**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (23 August – 3 September 2004)

\* Organisation and coaching of role-play on the human rights situation in Chechnya.

**- Brussels, 17 May 2004**

\* Co-organiser (with the Brussels Group for International Justice) of the national colloquium "Belgium and the International Criminal Court. Complementarity and Cooperation", organised at and under the auspices of the Minister of Justice.

\* Concluding Remarks.

**- Brussels, 7 May 2004**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Wouters & F. Verbruggen, K.U.Leuven) of the international colloquium "International Criminal Justice: A Transatlantic Dialogue", organised by the Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven and the School of Law, Northwestern University, at the European Parliament and the Flemish Academy of Sciences.

\* Lecture: "In Search of Justice in Post-Conflict Societies: Key Issues and Challenges", at the international colloquium "International Criminal Justice: A Transatlantic Dialogue".

**- Brussels, 4 March 2004**

\* Organiser of the colloquium "Peaceful Political Transition and the Fight against Impunity in the R.D.Congo", organized at the European Parliament.

\* Chairman of the first session: "Peaceful Political Transition in the R.D. Congo"

**- Ghent, 15 December 2003**

\* Lecture: "International Mechanisms for Human Rights Monitoring", in the framework of the International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, December 2003, organised by the Centre for the Rights of the Child, University of Ghent.

**- Brussels, 14 November 2003**

\* Lecture: "Public Opinion towards the Administration of Justice", in the session Judicial Decision-making. Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Brussels, 10 October 2003**

\* Lecture: "The Mission of the Public Prosecutor's Service", part of a week-long training session on "The Public Prosecutor's Service". Training series for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 25-27 September 2003**

\* Organiser and chairperson of the scientific committee (with G. Vervaeke, K.U.Leuven) of the international colloquium on "Public Opinion and the Administration of Justice", organised by the Department of Criminal Law and Criminology, K.U.Leuven and the Service de Sociologie, U.Liège, with the support of the Federal Offices for Scientific, Technical, and Cultural Affairs (OSTC), Brussels.

**- Brussels, 25 February 2003**

\* Lecture: "Controlling and Ending Conflicts (From the Angle of International Criminal Law)", in the framework of the Course on Preventive Diplomacy, organised by the Royal Institute for International Relations at the request of the minister of Foreign Affairs (February 2003).

**- Leuven, 18-29 August 2003**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (18-29 August 2002)

**- Ghent, 21 February 2003**

\* Chairman: Workshop on "The Burden of the Past", at the colloquium "Companies and Human Rights. Responsibility and Liability", organised by the Human Rights Centre, University of Ghent (E. Brems).

**- Antwerp/Leuven, 28-29 November 2002**

\* Co-organiser (with D. Cuypers and B. Hubeau, U. Antwerp) of the colloquium "The State of Legal Aid", organised at the U. Antwerp (28/11) and the K.U. Leuven (29/11).

\* Lecture (with A. Verdoodt, K.U. Leuven): "The Law Shops Anno 2002".

\* Chairperson: Workshop about "Legal Aid and Legal Education".

**- Strombeek-Bever, 7 November 2002**

\* Lecture: "The Reparation Fund as an Instrument for Participation and Responsabilisation: A Sociological Perspective", in the seminar series "A Critical Focus on the Reparation Fund as a Contribution to Restorative Justice", organised by the Province of Flemish-Brabant, in collaboration with Sugnomè. Flemish Foundation for Restorative Justice.

**- Leuven, 10 October 2002**

\* Organiser and chairman: Lecture by A. Czarnota, University of New South Wales (Sydney) about "Dealing With the Past. The Construction of Collective Memory in Post-Communist Societies", organised at the Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven

**- Beveren, 9 October 2002**

\* Lecture: "The Mission of the Public Prosecutor's Service", in the series "Two Days for the Public Prosecutor's Service". Training series for Magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 29 August 2002**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (19-30 August 2002)

\* Lecture: "Terrorism and Human Rights".

**- Leuven, 6 June 2002**

\* Lecture: « Introduction au thème du séminaire: Justice après transition et impunité », seminar « Graves violations des droits de l'homme et lutte contre l'impunité. Enjeux et perspectives en République Démocratique du Congo », organised by the Law and Society Institute, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven.

**- Leuven, 29 March 2002**

\* Concluding remarks: international colloquium "The Quest against Impunity after the Yerodia Judgment of the International Court of Justice", organised by the Institute for Human Rights and the Institute for International Law, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven.

**- Brussels, 28 March 2002**

\* Lecture: "Alternative Dispute Resolution / Les modes alternatifs de résolution des conflits", organised by the King Baudouin Foundation in the framework of its cycle of seminars on "Citizens, Law and Society" (February – March 2002).

**- Brussels, 14 March 2002**

\* Lecture: "Towards a Qualitative System of Justice Administration / Vers une justice de qualité", organised by the King Baudouin Foundation in the framework of its cycle of seminars on "Citizens, Law and Society" (February – March 2002).

**- Brussels, 13 March 2002**

\* Rapporteur: Session 4 on "Non-judicial mechanisms against impunity", at the international colloquium "Combatting Impunity: Stakes and Perspectives", organised by the International Coalition of NGOs for the Criminal Court & the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Egmont Palace, Brussels (11-13 March 2002).

**- Leuven, 10 March 2002**

\* Chairman: Session "Reparation as a Dimension of Transitional Justice", at the international expert seminar "Reparation for Victims of Gross and Systematic Human Rights Violations in the Context of Political Transition", organised by the Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven and the Faculty of Law, University of Antwerp.

**- Brussels, 28 February 2002**

\* Lecture: "Access to Justice / L'accès à la justice", organised by the King Baudouin Foundation in the framework of its cycle of seminars on "Citizens, Law and Society" (February – March 2002).

**- Brussels, 7 February 2002**

\* Lecture: "Law and Communication" / Droit et communication", organised by the King Baudouin Foundation in the framework of its cycle of seminars on "Citizens, Law and Society" (February – March 2002).

**- Brussels, 21 January 2002**

\* Lecture: "The Official Administration of Justice and Parallel Forms of Justice Administration", in the session Philosophy of Law. Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 18 December 2001**

\* Organiser and discussant in the panel "Are Human Rights Universal?", organised by the post-graduate programme Cultures and Development Studies (CADES) of the K.U. Leuven.

**- Leuven, 30 August 2001**

\* Co-organiser (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (20-31 August 2001)

\* Lecture: "The South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission", in the framework of the workshop on "Transition to Democracy and Human Rights".

**- Antwerp, 18 May 2001**

\* Organiser and chairman of the panel "Human Rights" in the framework of the "Sociology Market", organised by the Flemish Sociological Association and the Dutch Sociologists Association at the University of Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 2 May 2001**

\* Discussant in the Workshop "The Effectiveness of Human Rights Protection Within the System of the European Convention on Human Rights", organised by the Institute for Human Rights, K.U. Leuven.

**- Brussels, 15 December 2000**

\* Organisator (with S. Snacken, V.U. Brussel; and T. Scheirs, U. Antwerp) of the colloquium "Convergence and Divergence In and Around the Administration of Criminal Justice", organised by the editorial board of Panopticon, on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of its existence, Centre for International Associations, Brussels.

\* Rapporteur: Session about "The Relationship between the Police and the Public Prosecutor's Office".

**- Ghent, 12 December 2000**

\* Lecture: "International Mechanisms for Human Rights Monitoring", in the framework of the International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, December 2000, organised by the Centre for the Rights of the Child, University of Ghent.

**- Leuven, 17 November 2000**

\* Lecture: "Mediation, the Third Way", introduction to the 39<sup>th</sup> scientific congress of the Flemish Lawyers Association about "Mediation and Amicable Settlement", organised by and at the K.U. Leuven.

\* Co-organiser (with H. Van Houtte, K.U. Leuven) of the 39<sup>th</sup> scientific congress of the Flemish Lawyers Association about "Mediation and Amicable Settlement".

**- Ghent, 19 October 2000**

\* Chairman: Session about "International instruments - General mechanisms" at the "International Conference on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights at the Eve of the 21st Century", organised by the Faculties of Law of the Universities of Ghent and Brussels (19-23 October 2000).

**- Leuven, 13 October 2000**

\* Lecture: "Judicial and Political Mechanisms for a More Effective European Convention on Human Rights", in the framework of the colloquium "The European Convention on Human Rights. Current and Future Developments", organised on the occasion of the 50<sup>th</sup> anniversary of the ECHR, by the Institute for Human Rights, K.U. Leuven.

**- Leuven, 31 August 2000**

\* Co-organisator (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Utrecht (21 August - 1 September 2000)

\* Lecture: "The South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission", in the framework of the workshop on "Transition to Democracy and Human Rights".

**- Brussels, 8 June 2000**

\* Lecture: "The Official Administration of Justice and Parallel Forms of Justice Administration", in the session Philosophy of Law. Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Leuven, 25 May 2000**

\* Lecture: "Developments in the Public Prosecutor's Office in Belgium", on the colloquium "The Future of the Public Prosecutor's Office in the European Union", organised by the Department of Criminal Law and Criminology of the K.U. Leuven.

**- Antwerp, 18 May 2000**

\* Lecture: "The Mission of the Public Prosecutor's Office", in the session "Two Days for the Public Prosecutor's Office". Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Brussels, 5 May 2000**

\* Lecture about "International Enforcement Mechanisms", in the session on "Human Rights". Training course for magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Brussels, 27 April 2000**

\* Chairman: Seminar on "The Establishment of a European Area of Freedom, Security and Justice: Status and Prospects", organised in the European Parliament by the Master's in European Criminology Programme of the K.U. Leuven.

**- Ghent, 14 December 1999**

\* Lecture: "International Mechanisms for Human Rights Monitoring", in the framework of the International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, December 1999, organised by the Centre for the Rights of the Child, University of Ghent.

**- Leuven, 28 October 1999**

\* Lecture about "Mediation and Human Rights", in the framework of the international congress "Victim-Offender Mediation in Europe, Making Restorative Justice Work", organised by the Research Group on Penology and Victimology at the Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven (27-29 October 1999).

**- Leuven, 27 August 1999**

\* Co-organisator (with Prof. P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School in Human Rights, Maastricht (16-27 August 1999).

\* Lezing: "Dealing With the Past".

**- Brussels, 30 March 1999**

\* Lecture: "Does the Judge Have to Solve All Disputes?", in the framework of the cycle of seminars "Citizen, Law and Society", organised by the King Baudouin Foundation.

**- Ghent, 15 January 1999**

\* Lecture: "The Enforceability of Human Rights Conventions", in the framework of the post-graduate training course "Children's Rights" 1998-1999, organised by the Centre for the Rights of the Child, University of Ghent.

**- Antwerp, 3 December 1998**



\* Lecture: "The Universal Declaration on Human Rights", for the Humanistisch Verbond-Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 1 December 1998**

\* Lecture (with G. Vervaeke, K.U. Leuven): "The Crisis of Trust with the Population and Judicial Policy". Series Faculty Colloquia "The Justice System Discussed", organised by the Department of Criminal Law and Criminology, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven.

**- Brussels, 28 November 1998**

\* Lecture: "Alternative Methods of Conflict Settlement". Presentation as part of the Continuing Training Programme for Magistrates, organised by the Ministry of Justice.

**- Brussels, 28 October 1998**

\* Keynote Speaker: "The Importance of International Human Rights Mechanisms for Belgium". Special colloquium organised by the Ministry of Foreign Affairs at the occasion of the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights.

**- Antwerp, 5 December 1997**

\* Discussant: Section meeting on "Legal Services for the Poor". Third Conference of Antwerp Jurists on the theme "Persons In Need", organised by the Centre for Professional Legal Education, University of Antwerp (UIA).

**- Antwerp, 9-12 July 1997**

\* Organisor and Discussant: Symposium about "Human Rights Policy and Cultural Diversity". Annual Meeting of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law under the theme "Sociology of Law and Legal Policy", organised by the Centre for Sociology of Law, University of Antwerp (UFSIA).

**- Antwerp, 21 February 1997**

\* Lecture: "Illegals and Fundamental Rights", annual conference of the Flemish Interuniversity Centre for Human Rights, organised by the Centre for the Foundations of Law, University of Antwerp (UFSIA).

**- Ghent, 5 July 1996**

\* Lecture: "International Mechanisms for Human Rights Monitoring". First International Interdisciplinary Course on Children's Rights, 29 June-6 July 1996, organised by the Children's Rights Centre, University of Gent.

**- Leuven, 7-8 December 1995**

\* Organisor: Colloquium on "Immigrants Colour the Law. The Contribution of Foreigners to the Legal System". Annual meeting of the Flemish-Dutch Association for the Social-Scientific Study of the Law, organised by the Law and Society Institute, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven (co-organisers: M.C.I. Foblets, B. Hubeau, A. Martens).

\* Presentation: Concluding remarks at the colloquium.

**- Leuven, 19 May 1995**

\* Lecture: "Recent Developments in Human Rights: The European Convention for the Prevention of Torture". Alumni Conference, organised by and at the Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven.

**- Antwerp, 31 March 1995**

\* Invitation as expert: Seminar on the research project "The New Conditionality: Human Rights, Democracy, Good Governance, and Development Aid", organised by the College for Developing Countries, University of Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 10 February 1995**

\* Organisor: Colloquium on "Auditing Detention. The Belgian Report of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment", organised by the Department of Criminology, Criminal Law and Criminal Procedure (co-organisor: T. Peters).

\* Lecture: "The Competences and Functioning of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture".

**- Brussels, 28 May 1994**

\* Discussant: "Human Rights in Europe", in the framework of a symposium on "Immigrant Women, no Forgotten Citizens", organised by the National Women's Council.

**- Ghent, 14 January 1994**

\* Lecture: "The Enforcement of Human Rights Treaties", in the framework of a lecture series on "The Rights of the Child" 1993-1994, organised by the Centre for Children's Rights, University of Ghent.

**- Leuven, 22 December 1993**

\* Organisator: Lecture by S. Adelman on "Legal Pluralism and Change. The Case of South Africa", organized at the K.U. Leuven by the Working Group on Law and Society of the Belgian National Fund for Scientific Research.

**- Leuven, 28 May 1993**

\* Organisator: Colloquium about "The New Belgian Refugee Law", organised by the Law and Society Institute, K.U. Leuven.

\* Lecture: "Objectives and Functions of the New Refugee Law".

**- Antwerp, 1 March 1993**

\* Lecture: "The Committee for the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman and Degrading Treatment". Workshop organized by the Flemish Association for Forensic Social Work.

**- Leuven, 19 February 1993**

\* Discussant: Colloquium on "Ethnic Equality", organized by the Working Group on Foreign Minorities in Belgium.

**- Antwerp, 10 December 1992**

\* Paper: "Supranational Institutions and Access to Justice". Annual meeting of the Dutch-Flemish Association for Socio-Legal Studies, organized by the Centre for Sociology of Law of the University of Antwerp.

**- Leuven, 25 March 1992**

\* Organisator: Lecture by L. Huyse on "Repression and Collaboration in Belgium". Organized at the K.U. Leuven by the Working Group on Law and Society of the Belgian National Fund for Scientific Research.

**- Liège, 21 March 1992**

\* Discussant: "A New Model for Legal Services in Belgium". Colloquium with theme "Legal Services: The State of the Art", organized by the Belgian Bar Association.

**- Ghent, 28 February 1992**

\* Discussant: "Human Rights Research by Amnesty International". 2nd Colloquium on Human Rights Research in Belgium and the Netherlands, organized by the Faculty of Law, R.U. Gent.

**- Leuven, 28 November 1991**

\* Organisator: Colloquium on "Human Rights and International Relations", organized at the Faculty of Law of the K.U. Leuven by the Lawyers Group of Amnesty International Flanders.

**- Leuven, 16 November 1990**

\* Organisator: Symposium with theme "The judge offside?", organized by the Law and Society Institute at the K.U. Leuven.

\* Lecture: "A.D.R., the latest craze in the United States".

**- Ghent, 21-23 September 1990**

\* Chairman: Panel on "Procedures". IX Conference of the European Conference on Critical Legal Studies, on "Rights, Properties and Democracies. Plural Forms of Legal and Non-legal Relations between State and Society", organized by the Faculty of Law of the U. Gent (Prof. K. Raes).

**7.2. In Europe and worldwide**

**- Tegucigalpa (Honduras), 24 February 2020**

\* Presentation on « Comprendiendo la violencia y su impacto: la perspectiva de la sociología criminológica », organised by and at the University Nacional Autonoma de Honduras (Prof. Osman Lopez).

**- Oñati (Spain), 21 January 2020**

\* Presentation on “Comisiones de la verdad y Justicia Transicional: los casos sudafricanos y colombianos”, organised by and at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (Prof. N. Cornago).

**- Kampala (Uganda), 9 December 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Tom Ogwang, Mbarara University for Science and Technology) of final workshop on “An Assessment of Traditional Justice and Reconciliation in Uganda: Experiences and Lessons from West Nile, Acholi, and Karamoja sub-regions”, organised at Hotel Africana.

**- Gulu (Uganda), 6 December 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Tom Ogwang, Mbarara University for Science and Technology) of final workshop on “An Assessment of Traditional Justice and Reconciliation in Uganda: Experiences and Lessons from West Nile, Acholi, and Karamoja sub-regions”, organised at Hotel Dove’s Nest.

**- Venice (Italy), 11-15 November 2019 – teaching postponed due to bad weather conditions**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Sullo) of cluster of lectures (15 hours) on transitional justice, as part of the module on “Regime Change, Democracy, Governance and Human Rights”, within the framework of the European Master Programme on Human Rights and Democratization (E.MA.).

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 1 November 2019**

\* Presentation of pre-advice on “Transitional Justice: Reframing international law in times of violent conflict”, at the annual meeting of the Royal Netherlands Society of International Law (KNVIR) with the theme “Living Up To International Criminal Law: State of Affairs, Prospects And Mandates” (Prof. W. Van Genugten).

**- Oñati (Spain), 21 June 2019**

\* Paper presentation: “Preventing mass atrocities as form of victim reparations: what do people in post-conflict situations think?”, as part of the session “Just Repairs: New Perspectives on Transitional Justice and Post-Conflict Justice”. 30<sup>th</sup> anniversary conference “Linking Generations for Global Justice” of the Oñati International Institute for the Sociology of Law (19-21 June 2019).

\* Poster presentation (with Laura Hein, KU Leuven): “Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees”.

**- Buenos Aires (Argentina), 6 June 2019**

\* Lecture: “Reparations to victims of serious human rights violations : prospects and challenges from an interdisciplinary perspective”, organized by Prof. N. Barbero and Prof. D. Zysman, Department of Criminal Law and Criminology, University of Buenos Aires.

**- Santiago (Chile), 4 June 2019**

\* Lecture: “Transitional justice: origins, models and challenges for the 21<sup>st</sup> century”, organized by Prof. A. Onfray at the Faculty of Law, Universidad de Chile.

**- Santiago (Chile), 3 June 2019**

\* Lecture: “Transitional justice and victims’ reparations”, organised by Prof. A. Onfray at the Faculty of Law, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, in collaboration with the Academia Judicial and the Consejo de Defensa del Estado.

**- Buenos Aires (Argentina), 25-26 March 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Carlos Carcova and Julieta Mira, University of Buenos Aires): “Guarantees of non-repetition as forms of victim reparations for serious human rights violations: Judicial reforms in post-junta Argentina since 1983”, at the Instituto de Investigaciones Jurídicas y Sociales A.L. Gioja, Faculty of Law, University of Buenos Aires (headed by Prof. C. Carcova).

\* Paper presentation: “Guarantees of non-repetition in transitional justice: genesis and significance of a ‘wicked concept”.

**- Kampala (Uganda), 16 January 2019**

\* Co-organiser (with Tom Ogwang, Mbarara University for Science and Technology) of preliminary workshop on “An Assessment of Traditional Justice and Reconciliation in Uganda: Experiences and Lessons from West Nile, Acholi, and Karamoja sub-regions”, organised at Hotel Africana.

**- Cambridge (USA), 6 December 2018**

\* Paper presentation: "Guarantees of non-repetition as form of victim reparations in post-conflict settings: a conceptual analysis", at the Carr Center for Human Rights Policy, Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University (organised by Prof. K. Sikkink).

**- Cambridge (USA), 9 October 2018**

\* Respondent for Book Presentation "Communists and Their Victims. The Quest for Justice in the Czech Republic" by Prof. Roman David, Lingnan University, Hong Kong, organised at the Carr Center for Human Rights Policy, Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University (organised by Prof. K. Sikkink).

**- Sarajevo (Bosnia), 1 September 2018**

\* Paper: "Guarantees of non-repetition as form of victim reparations for serious human rights violations: a new panacea in post-conflict situations?", at the European Society of Criminology conference (29 Aug to 1 Sept 2018).

\* Poster presentation (with Laura Hein, KU Leuven): "Post-traumatic Integration – Low-level Psychosocial Support and Intervention for Refugees".

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 12 June 2018 - participation cancelled due to illness**

\* Presentation: "Reparations for Victims of International Crimes: Meeting Needs and Managing Expectations", at the expert seminar on "Victims within Criminal Trials – Critical Domestic and International Approaches", organised at the Free University by Prof. B. Hola.

**- Montreal (Canada), 8 June 2018**

\* Lecture on "Victims and International Crimes" at the Summer School on Victims and Crime, organised by and at the Université de Montréal (Prof. Jo-Anne Wemmers) from 4 to 9 June 2018.

**- Oñati (Spain), 31 May-1 June 2018**

\* Paper: "Dealing with the trauma of victims. Insights from truth commissions" at the international workshop on "Sharing and Regulating Emotions in Legal Spaces: Mediation, Restoration, and Reconciliation", organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (Oñati) by Profs. S. Karstedt (Griffith University, Brisbane), D. Paez (University of the Basque Country, San Sebastian) and B. Rimé (UC Louvain).

**- Oñati (Spain), 10-11 May 2018 – cancelled physical participation because of agenda problems**

\* Paper (with M. Rauschenbach): "The Duty to Preserve Memory' as a Form of Symbolic Reparation for Victims of International Crimes", at the international workshop on "Practices of Memorialization & the Process of Social Reconstruction after large-scale Human Rights Abuses and Violations", organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (Oñati) by Prof. M. Hoondert (Tilburg University) and Dr. G. Varona (University of the Basque Country, San Sebastian).

**- Tilburg (The Netherlands), 13 April 2018**

\* Respondent at "International Expert Meeting on Reparations", organised at Intervict, Tilburg University (Prof. R. Letschert).

**- Barcelona (Spain), 8 March 2018**

\* Guest lecture on "Transitional Justice: Best practices and case studies to deal with the crimes of the past and victims reparations", organised at and by the University of Pompeu Fabra (Prof. E. Larrauri).

**- Lisbon (Portugal), 14/16 February 2018**

\* Paper on "The Legacies of Truth Commissions: what about guarantees of non-repetition?" at the international conference on "The Global Legacy of Truth Commissions", organised by and at Nova Law School, Lisbon (Prof. J. Sarkin) on 15-16 February 2018.

\* Presentation on "Human Rights and Memory: theoretical perspectives", at the workshop on "Human rights and memory - Violence and the (re)construction of reality", organised by and at Catolica Faculty of Law, Lisbon (Mrs. M. Sa Rebelo) on 14 February 2018.

**- Bayonne (France), 2 February 2018**

\* Paper on "Les commissions vérité et reconciliation et les garanties de non-répétition: l'exemple du Guatemala"

at the international conference on Truth and Reconciliation Commissions in Latin America, organised at Pau and Bayonne, by the Université de Pau et des Pays de l'Adour, the Institut Universitaire Varenne and the Association Francophone de Justice transitionnelle (31 January–3 February 2018) (Prof. J.-P. Massias and Prof. X. Philippe).

**- Belgrade (Serbia), 30 November 2017**

\* Keynote speaker: “Reparations for Victims after Violent Conflicts: how to take them seriously?”, at the VIII annual conference on “Victims between security, human rights and justice: local and global context” on the occasion of the 20th anniversary of the Serbian Society of Victimology. Organised by and at the University of Belgrade (30 November-1 December) (Prof. V. Nikolic-Ristanovic).

**- Venice (Italy), 13-17 November 2017**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Sullo) of cluster of lectures (15 hours) on transitional justice, as part of the module on “History and Philosophy of Human Rights and Democratisation” (coordinated by Prof. G. Finlay, UC Dublin), within the framework of the European Master Programme on Human Rights and Democratization (E.MA.).

**- San Sebastian (Spain), 25 September 2017**

\* Presentation: “Victim reparations in post-genocide Rwanda: Caught between Retributive and Restorative Justice?”, at the international workshop on “Transitional Justice. Understanding the Field by Comparing Cases”, organised by the International Institute on Sociology of Law and the University of the Basque Country, San Sebastian (Prof. J. Bengoetxea).

**- Leeds (United Kingdom), 19 September 2017**

\* Paper: “Restorative Justice in Post-Conflict Situations: looking for innovative intersections in theory and practice” at conference on “New Advances in Restorative Justice Theory and Practice” on the occasion of the 30th anniversary of the Centre for Criminal Justice Studies at the University of Leeds, 18-19 September 2017 (Prof. A. Crawford).

**- Oslo (Norway), 8 September 2017**

\* Paper (with Dr. M. Rauschenbach, KU Leuven and University of Lausanne): “Towards an ‘IDP approach’ in transitional justice: developing new epistemologies about international crimes”, in panel on “Critical Issues in Transitional Justice”, organised at the annual conference of the European Consortium for Political Research (ECPR), organised at the University of Oslo (6-9 September 2017).

**- Yantai (China), 19-20 August 2017**

\* Keynote speaker on “Juvenile Delinquency and Juvenile Justice in a European Context”, at the First International Conference on “Education and Corrections for Young Delinquents” organised by and at Lu Dong University, Yantai (Prof. Wang).

**- Venice (Italy), 15-16 June 2017**

\* Co-organiser (with Dr. P. Sullo, KU Leuven) of cluster of lectures (10 hours) on transitional justice for human rights defenders, as part of the Venice Summer Programme for Human Rights Defenders (coordinated by Profs. Manfred Nowak and George Ulrich, European Interuniversity Council, Venice).

**- Dubrovnik (Croatia), 23 May 2017**

\* Lecture: “Victim Reparations for Crimes of the Past: population-based research in transitional societies”, in the framework of the 33th Post-graduate Course on Victimology, Victim Assistance and Criminal Justice, organised at the Inter-University Institute under the auspices of the World Society of Victimology (organised by Dr. C. James, 22 May-2 June 2017).

**- Rome (Italy), 3-4 April 2017**

\* Organiser: International interdisciplinary seminar on “Between the Right to Truth and the Duty to Remember in the Case of International Crimes”, organised at the Academia Belgica as part of a Research Stay as Resident Fellow (27 March – 21 April 2017).

**- Berkeley (United States), 17-18 March 2017**

\* Chair: Session on “The North/South Divide in Transitional Justice” at the international conference “North-South

Dialogue: Bridging the Gap in Transitional Justice”, organised by and at the Miller Institute for Global Challenges and the Law, School of Law, UC Berkeley (Prof. L. Fletcher and Prof. H. Weinstein).

**- Barcelona (Spain), 23-24 February 2017**

\* Roundtable on “The importance of guaranteeing the independence of the judicial power in situations of post-conflict and transitional justice”, as part of the international seminar on “Strengthening the independence of the judicial power in post-conflict situations and transitional justice as a guarantee of non-repetition of serious human rights violations”, organised by and at the University of Barcelona (Prof. E. Calvet Martinez).

**- Paris (France), 17-18 January 2017 (personal participation cancelled due to illness)**

\* Paper : « Quelles perspectives pour la justice restaurative dans des contextes de processus transitionnel et de pluralisme juridique » (Perspectives for Restorative Justice in the context of transitional processes and legal pluralism). International conference organised by the Institut français de justice restaurative (IFJR – Prof. R. Cario) and the European Forum on Restorative Justice (EFRJ – Prof. M. Kilchling).

**- New Delhi (India), 15-19 December 2016**

\* Chair: Plenary Session on “Urban Insecurity, Terrorism and Widespread Violence” at the XVIIIth World Congress of Criminology on “Urbanization, Globalization, Development & Crime: Opportunities & Challenges of the XXI Century”, organised by the International Society for Criminology at O.P. Jindal Global University (15-19 December 2016) (Prof. E. Viano and Prof. J. Liu).

\* Paper: “Preventing Genocide in the Context of Transitional Justice: The case of Guatemala”

\* Paper: “Reducing Prison Populations: Experiences from Europe”.

**- Leeds (United Kingdom), 1 December 2016 (personal participation cancelled due to illness)**

\* Paper: “What makes a crime national, international or transnational?”, as part of the international conference on “New Approaches to Transnational and International Criminal Law and Justice”, organised at the School of Law, University of Leeds, on 1-2 December 2016 (Prof. E. Van Sliedregt).

**- Venice (Italy), 14-18 November 2016**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Sullo) of cluster of lectures (15 hours) on transitional justice, as part of the module on “Regime Change, Democracy, Governance and Human Rights” (coordinated by Prof. A. Mihr, Utrecht University), within the framework of the European Master Programme on Human Rights and Democratization (E.MA.).

**- Paris (France), 14 October 2016**

\* Paper (with M. Rauschenbach and E. Van Damme, KU Leuven): « Les archives policières au Guatemala comme sources de procédures judiciaires », dans le colloque “Archives des dictatures sud-américaines: les espaces et lieux de revelation des conflits entre droit à l’oubli et droit à la vérité”, organised by the Institut des Sciences sociales du politique à Cachan (12-14 October 2016) (Prof. M. Cornu).

**- Münster (Germany), 21-24 September 2016**

\* Key respondent: Plenary session on “State Crime”, organised on the occasion of the Annual Conference of the European Society of Criminology (21-24 September 2016), at the University of Münster (Prof. K. Boers).

\* Paper (with Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen): “From ‘restorative justice’ back to ‘heilende Gerechtigkeit’: implications from a historical debate”.

\* Paper (with Mina Rauschenbach, KU Leuven): “Analysing Symbolic Justice Needs in a Complex Bosnian Post-Conflict Matrix: Findings from a Population-Based Survey”.

\* Paper (with Ben Heylen and Jelle Janssens, Ghent University): “Bridging Gaps: Intersections between Transitional Justice, Social Psychology and Evolutionary Psychology”.

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 20 September 2016**

\* Chair: Panel on “International crimes, responses and rehabilitation”, as part of the Second Bi-annual Conference of the Global Criminology Network entitled “After Conviction”, organised at the Free University of Amsterdam (VU) on 19-20 September 2016 (Prof. A.-M. Slotboom and Prof. J. Van Wijk).

**- Rabat (Morocco), 6 May 2016**

\* Paper: “Genocide Prevention in the Context of Transitional Justice” at the International Forum on “Understanding



Genocide Processes and Building the Paths Leading to its Prevention" (5-6 May 2016), organised at the University Mohamed V in Rabat (Prof. M. Ayat), with the support of the International Society for Criminology (Prof. E. Viano).

**- Malaga (Spain), 2 February 2016**

\* Staff seminar: "Transitional Justice is Coming of Age: What about Europe?", organised at the Andalusian Institute of Criminology, University of Malaga (Prof. J.L. Ripolles).

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 10 December 2015**

\* Lecture on "Transitional justice from below: developing new epistemologies about international crimes", as part of the international conference "Understanding the Age of Transitional Justice: Narratives in a Historical Perspective", organised by the NIOD Institute for War, Holocaust and Genocide Studies, University of Amsterdam (Prof. N. Adler).

**- Bukavu (DR Congo), 3-4 December 2015**

\* Co-organiser (with S. Smis, VU Brussels) of the international conference on "Imagining Justice and Peace in the DR Congo / Imaginer la justice et la paix en RD Congo"; to be organized in Bukavu, in collaboration with the Université Catholique de Bukavu (Prof. W. Busane Ruhana Mirindi, UCB).

**- Venice (Italy), 11-13 November 2015**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Sullo) of cluster of lectures (15 hours) on transitional justice, as part of the module on "Regime Change, Democracy, Governance and Human Rights" (coordinated by Prof. A. Mihr, Utrecht University), within the framework of the European Master Programme on Human Rights and Democratization (E.MA.).

**- Copenhagen (Denmark), 2 October 2015**

Keynote Lecture on "Where to start? The Points of Intersection between Criminological Theories and International Criminal Justice" at the international conference on "The Missing Criminology of International Criminal Law: From Doctrine to Practice", organised by the Centre for Excellence for International Courts, Faculty of Law, University of Copenhagen (Prof. M. Madsen).

**- Yerevan (Armenia), 10 July 2015**

\* Paper (with Koen Lemmens and Jogchum Vrielink): "The legal prohibition of negationism in Belgium: an impact analysis", at the Twelfth Meeting of the International Association of Genocide Scholars on "Comparative Analysis of 20th Century Genocides", organised in Yerevan, Armenia (8-12 July 2015).

**- Lausanne (Switzerland), 7-8 May 2015**

\* Lecturer on "Transitional Justice: an overview of issues and mechanisms", 6 hours of teaching organised as part of the doctoral training programme of the "Pluralistic Memories Project" at the University of Lausanne (Prof. G. Elcherth).

**- Doha (Qatar), 14 April 2015**

\* Paper presentation (with Tine Destrooper, KU Leuven/U Antwerp) on "Activism of civil society after peace and transitional justice: the cases of Guatemala and Nicaragua", at the panel on "Fragile States, Cycles of Violence and Development", organised by the International Society for Criminology at the 5-yearly UN World Congress on Crime and Criminal Justice (Prof. Emilio Viano).

**- Bujumbura (Burundi), 5-6 February 2015**

\* Co-organiser (with V. Sagaert, KU Leuven and S. Makoroka, Université du Burundi) of the seminar on "Droit et société au Burundi. Justice, réparation et réconciliation", organised at the Faculty of Law of the University of Burundi.

\* Lecture on "Justice transitionnelle et réparation pour les victimes des crimes internationaux: aspects juridiques et criminologiques" (6 February 2015).

**- San Francisco (United States), 19-22 November 2014**

\* Chairperson: panel on "New developments in international crimes and transitional justice", organised under the auspices and with the support of the Global Criminology Network on the occasion of the Annual Meeting of the American Society of Criminology (21 November 2014).

\* Discussant: panel on "Comparative Studies in Corruption Control", organised under the auspices and with the

support of the Global Criminology Network (20 November 2014).

**- Boston (United States), 17 November 2014**

\* Paper presentation (with Dr. M. Van Craen, KU Leuven) on “Police-Youth Relationships: A Qualitative Analysis of Flemish Adolescents’ Attitudes toward the Police”, at The Inaugural Symposium of the Global Criminology Network on “Preventing Violence and Upholding Justice in the Modern City: Global Perspectives, Local Solutions”, organized at Northeastern University, Boston, Massachusetts, by Profs. Brandon Welsh and Jack Greene (16-17 November 2014).

**- Villars-sur-Ollon (Switzerland), 21 October 2014**

\* Keynote speaker on “Human rights in transitional justice: taking conflicts seriously”, World Knowledge Days on “Modélisation du conflit: de l’escalade à l’explosion/ Modelization of conflict: from escalade to explosion”, organized on 19-22 October 2014 by Prof. Ph. Moreillon (University of Lausanne).

**- San Remo (Italy), 26 September 2014**

\* Keynote speaker on “Transitional Justice: key issues and challenges for humanitarian law”, as part of the 25<sup>th</sup> Advanced Course on International Humanitarian Law of the International Institute of Humanitarian Law, San Remo (organised by Com. R. Moreno).

**- Velenje (Slovenia), 9 September 2014**

\* Training session on “Legal Instruments against Torture”, organised for public officials by the Slovenian Ombudsman by the training organisation Integra, Velenje (Ms. Sonja Brkco).

**- Monterrey (Mexico), 10-14 August 2014**

\* Chairperson Plenary Session: “The Vision, Policy and Capacity Needed to Effectively Combat Organized Crime, Drug Trafficking and Impunity” (11 August 2014), on the occasion of the XVIIth World Criminology Congress of the International Society for Criminology, organised by the University of Nuevo Leon (10-14 August 2014).

\* Paper presentation (with Zoë Cosemans, KU Leuven) on “Documenting Torture in Europe: Results of a European Project on Awareness Raising and Training for Professionals”.

**- Oñati (Spain), 21-22 May 2014**

\* Paper presentation (with Tzeni Varfi, European Forum of Restorative Justice, Leuven): “Casual but smart: new clothes for the Judiciary in Europe in the area of restorative justice (RJ)”, as part of the international conference on “Global-Regional-Local: Institutions-Relations-Networks. Past and future of the Sociology of Law” (organised by Prof. A. Czarnota, Oñati, 21-23 May).

\* Paper presentation (with Danique Gudders, KU Leuven): “Transitioning Legal Professions: a profile of Flemish lawyers”, as part of the same conference.

**- Dubrovnik (Croatia), 16 May 2014**

\* Lecture: “Ways of Knowing about Crimes of the Past: population-based research in transitional societies”, in the framework of the 30<sup>th</sup> Post-graduate Course on Victimology, Victim Assistance and Criminal Justice, organised at the Inter-University Institute under the auspices of the World Society of Victimology (organised by Prof. E. Weitekamp, 12-24 May 2014).

**- Tokyo (Japan), 8-18 January 2014**

\* Series of seminars and lectures on various topics of socio-legal studies, human rights and transitional justice at the Faculty of Law of Chuo University (invited by Prof. H. Ushijima).

**- Bologna (Italy), 20 November 2013**

\* Concluding comments on “Crime and Crime Prevention” at the World Crime Forum on Urban Security and Prevention of Victimization, organised at the School of Political Sciences, University of Bologna (Prof. R. Bisi), under the auspices of the International Society for Criminology.

**- Canberra (Australia), 30 October 2013**

\* Keynote lecture: “Criminal justice systems in Belgium and Europe: how do people view it?”, on the occasion of the World Crime Forum organised by the Australian Institute of Criminology (Dr. Adam Tomison and Dr. R. Smith) under the auspices of the International Society for Criminology.

**- Canberra (Australia), 28-29 October 2013**

\* Lecture: "Truth and reconciliation commissions: which place for restorative justice?", as part of the lunch seminars of the Regulatory Network (Regnet), Australian National University (ANU), and organised by Profs. J. Braithwaite and H. Charlesworth.

\* Keynote lecture: "Current issues in transitional justice", as part of a day-long research seminar on Current issues in transitional justice at the Centre for Governance and International Justice, Australian National University (ANU), and organised by Profs. J. Braithwaite and H. Charlesworth.

**- Sydney (Australia), 18-25 October 2013**

\* Keynote lecture on "Historical Injustices: Predictions about the past and lessons from the future" at the Third Annual Conference of the Centre for Legal Governance, School of Law, Macquarie University on the central theme "Reparations and Reconciliation for Victims of Historical Injustice" (Prof. D. Meyerson - 25 October 2013).

\* Lectures and seminars on transitional justice, as part of the invitation as Distinguished Visitor at the Centre for Legal Governance, Faculty of Law, Macquarie University (Prof. D. Meyerson).

**- Budapest (Hungary), 4-7 September 2013**

\* Co-chair of 'Author meets critic' session on 'Transitional justice and criminology: towards a fruitful dialogue' (co-organised with Prof. S. Karstedt, University of Leeds).

\* Chair and co-presenter at roundtable on 'Human Rights, Criminal Justice and Criminology'.

\* Paper: "Peacemaking circles in Belgium and the role of community" (co-presented with D. Dhondt and Prof. I. Aertsen, KU Leuven) in session on 'Implementing Peacemaking Circles in a European context'.

**- Sao Paulo (Brasil), 9 August 2013**

\* Lecture: "Truth and reconciliation commissions: the place of restorative justice", organised at the Faculty of Law, University of Sao Paulo (Prof. V. da Silva).

**- Sao Paulo (Brasil), 5 August 2013**

\* Keynote Lecture: "Policy making and policing for human rights: towards sustainable security in the new millennium", as part of the World Crime Forum for Latin America with the central theme "Crime, Security and the Millennium Goals of the United Nations", organized by Prof. Edmundo Oliveira and Dr. Eduardo Leite at Sao Paulo (5-7 August 2013). ([www.segurancahumana.com](http://www.segurancahumana.com))

**- Brasilia (Brasil), 2 August 2013**

\* Lecture: "Reparations for victims of international crimes: legal and criminological aspects", as part of the Seminar Series on Justice Without Borders (Justiça sem fronteiras), organized by Mr. Paolo Abreu and Mr. Marcello Torelly at the Ministry of Justice, Government of Brasil, and with the support of the Belgian Embassy in Brasilia.

**- Freiburg (Germany), 5 June 2013**

\* Seminar on "Restorative Justice in the Context of Truth Commissions", organised as part of the seminar series at the Max Planck Institute for Foreign and International Criminal Law in Freiburg (Prof. H.-J. Albrecht and Dr. C. Hillemans).

**- Porto (Portugal), 11 April 2013**

\* Lecture: "Bringing human rights (back) in: exploring their relevance for criminal policy, justice and security", at the international seminar on "Criminal Policy, Justice and Security" organised at the School of Criminology, University of Porto, 11-12 April 2013 (Profs. C. Da Agra and J. Castro).

**- Nyanza (Rwanda), 4 March 2013**

\* Paper presentation: "From Kigali to Srebrenica and Mechelen: Reflections on the Importance of a Criminology of International Crimes", in the conference "Setting a research agenda for the law, the criminology, the victimology, and the research methodology of international crimes", organized by the Institute of Legal Practice and Development in Nyanza on 3-5 March 2013 (Prof. N. Huls).

**- Oxford (United Kingdom), 30 January 2013**

\* Roundtable discussion: "Ways of Knowing after Atrocity", organized by Oxford Transitional Justice Research at the University of Oxford (Dr. Nicola Palmer and Dr. Briony Jones).

**- Kinshasa (DR Congo), 13 December 2012 (postponed)**

\* Lecture: "Poursuites pénales ou réconciliation après violations graves des droits de l'homme?", at the seminar « Construisons ensemble une paix durable : Responsabilité du Parlement en République Démocratique du Congo ? », organised by the National Assembly, DR Congo (13-14 December 2012).

**- Chicago (United States), 14-17 November 2012**

\* Paper presentation (with Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen): "Modern Forms of Policing in the Context of Human Rights", as part of the United Nations Panel 2: Democratic Policing and Human Rights: Models and Measurement", at the American Society of Criminology Annual Meeting.

\* Paper presentation (with Zoë Cosemans): "Awareness Raising and Training about Torture for Professionals: Results of a European Project". ([www.asc41.com](http://www.asc41.com))

**- San Sebastian (Spain), 8 November 2012**

\* Keynote lecture (in Spanish): "The rights and needs of victims of international crimes: revisiting the legacy of Prof. Tony Peters to victimology", on the occasion of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Encounter in commemoration of Prof. Antonio Beristain on the central theme of "Tutela judicial efectiva frente a la impunidad: Aportaciones desde la Justicia victimal", organised by the Basque Institute of Criminology (Prof. J.L. de la Cuesta).

**- Leeds (United Kingdom), 11 October 2012**

\* Keynote lecture: "Security and Justice Revisited: Lessons to be learned from post-conflict justice in transitional societies" at the conference "Crossing Boundaries and the Intersections of Security and Justice. Exploring New Horizons of Research", organised by Prof. A. Crawford (11-12 October 2012).

**- Bilbao (Spain), 12-15 September 2012**

\* Paper presentation: "Truth commissions as forums for restorative justice" in the panel "Why should restorative justice be court-based? Sandpit debate on community and restorative justice in honour of Prof. Tony Peters", on the occasion of the 12<sup>th</sup> annual conference of the European Society of Criminology "Criminology in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century: a necessary balance between freedom and security", organised by the Basque Institute of Criminology, 13 September 2012 (Prof. J.L. de la Cuesta & Prof. Alberto Saiz Garitaonandia).

\* Paper presentation (with Zoë Cosemans): "Awareness Raising and Training about Torture for Professionals: Results of a European Project", 14 September 2012.

\* Paper presentation (with Danique Gudders): "The prevention of human trafficking and illegal immigration: An active role for the Airport Police", 15 September 2012.

**- Oxford (United Kingdom), 28 June 2012**

\* Paper presentation: "Epistemologies 'from below': Trials and tribulations of population-based research in transitional societies", at the conference on "Ways of Knowing After Atrocity: A Colloquium on the Methods used to Research, Design and Implement Transitional Justice Processes", organized by the Centre for Socio-Legal Studies at the University of Oxford and coordinated by Dr. Nicola Palmer and Prof. Leigh Payne (28-29 June 2012).

**- Stockholm (Sweden), 12 June 2012**

\* Paper: "Population-based surveys on reparations for victims after violent conflicts: what do we learn?" in the panel "Victims' needs", as part of the Stockholm Criminology Symposium (11-13 June 2012).

\* Chairperson: "Commemorative Session for Em. Prof. Tony Peters", as part of the as part of the Stockholm Criminology Symposium. (11-13 June 2012).

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 20-25 May 2012**

\* Vice Chair of the Scientific Organising Committee for the preparation of the World Symposium on Victimology, held in The Hague from 20-25 May 2012 ([www.14thsymposiumwsv.nl](http://www.14thsymposiumwsv.nl)).

**- Washington (United States), 17 November 2011**

\* Lecture: "Changing Lenses to Restorative Justice", as part of the seminar on "Alternative Responses to Crime and Crime Prevention" at the Justice Project, World Bank, organised by Dr. Heike Gramckow.

**- Washington (United States), 16-18 November 2011**

\* Paper presentation: "Dealing with State Crimes of the Past in Bosnia: What do People Think?", as part of the panel at the American Society of Criminology Annual Meeting on "State Crime and Mechanisms of

Accountability”, organized by Prof. D. Rothe (Old Dominion University).

\* Paper presentation (with Nicholas Jones, University of Regina, and Elmar Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen): “Accountability for international crimes: towards an international survey on post-conflict justice”, as part of the panel on “New directions in international criminology”.

#### **- Athens (Greece), 21 October 2011**

\* Lecture: “Looking for professional identity with ups and downs: the Belgian experience in criminology”, at the international conference on “The profession of criminologist today: content, challenges and prospects”, organized at the Pantheon University of Social and Political Sciences, Athens, 21-22 October 2011 (Prof. C. Zarafonitou)

#### **- Johannesburg (South Africa), 6-10 October 2011**

\* Lectures: “Human Trafficking around the World” and “Reparations for Victims of International Crimes” at the University of South Africa (UNISA), organised by Prof. A. Minnaar.

\* Lecture: “People's voices on transitional justice, with specific reference to reparations for victims in the Balkans” at the 3rd African Postgraduate Course of Victimology, Victim Assistance and Criminal Justice, organized by Prof. R. Peacock (Monash University South Africa) from 3-14 October 2011.

#### **- The Hague (The Netherlands), 14 September 2011**

\* Paper presentation at expert meeting on “Transitional Justice”, organised by the Advisory Council on International Affairs of the Dutch Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

#### **- Kobe (Japan), 8 August 2011**

\* Keynote speaker: “Corporate and Business Crime”, at the 16th World Congress of Criminology with the theme “Global Socio-Economic Crisis and Crime Control Policies: Regional and National Comparisons”; organised by the International Society for Criminology (5-9 August 2011).

#### **- Stockholm (Sweden), 14 June 2011**

\* Paper: “International crimes and transitional justice ‘from below’: results from a population-based survey in Bosnia and Serbia”, in the session on International Crimes and International Preventive Mechanisms, as part of the Stockholm Criminology Symposium. (13-15 June 2011).

#### **- Oxford (United Kingdom), 25-26 May 2011**

\* Participation at the Annual Meeting of the External Advisory Board of the Oxford Centre for Criminology (25 May).

\* Paper presentation: “Reparation and reconciliation in Bosnia and Serbia: which role for socio-legal studies?”, as part of the seminar series organized by the Oxford Group on Transitional Justice Research at the University of Oxford and coordinated by Dr. Phil Clark (26 May). (<http://podcasts.ox.ac.uk/reparation-and-reconciliation-post-conflict-bosnia-and-serbia-what-role-socio-legal>)

#### **- London (United Kingdom), 12-13 May 2011 (cancelled due to travel difficulties)**

\* Chairman of the Panel debate “Dismissing the Punitive, but Uninformed Public: The Aristocratic Fallacy”, as part of the conference “Testing Procedural Justice across Countries” of the Euro-Justis project (Scientific Indicators of Confidence in Justice: Tools for Policy Assessment), funded under the 7<sup>th</sup> Framework Programme of the European Commission (Prof. M. Hough, King’s College London).

\* Member of the External Expert Group at the final international seminar of the Euro-Justis project (Scientific Indicators of Confidence in Justice: Tools for Policy Assessment), with the theme “Trust, Consent and the Rule of Law”, funded under the 7<sup>th</sup> Framework Programme of the European Commission (Prof. M. Hough, King’s College London).

#### **- Istanbul (Turkey), 10 May 2011**

\* Keynote speaker: “Restorative Justice and Mass Victimization: Lessons from Post-Apartheid South Africa”, as part of the 73<sup>rd</sup> International Course on Criminology, organized by the Istanbul University Faculty of Law (Prof. F. Sokullu-Akinci) (9-11 May 2011).

#### **- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 14-15 April 2011**

\* Keynote speaker: research seminar (10 hours) on “Restorative justice: is it feasible for international crimes in

situations of mass victimization?”, in the framework of the Master in International Criminology, Free University of Amsterdam (Dr. A. Smeulers).

**- Groningen (The Netherlands), 10 March 2011**

\* Guest lecture: “Transitional Justice in Bosnia and South Africa: An Interdisciplinary Approach”, as part of the series on Sociology of Law organized by Prof. M. Hertogh.

**- Middelburg (The Netherlands), 16-17 December 2010**

\* Chairman: two panels on “Transitional Justice”, as part of the annual congress of the Flemish-Dutch Socio-legal Studies Association (VSR), organized by Prof. B. Oomen and Prof. P. Ippel (University College Utrecht).

**- Tilburg (The Netherlands), 9 December 2010**

\* Lunch seminar: “Reparations for victims of international crimes. The case of Bosnia through the eyes of the population”, organised at Intervict, Tilburg University by Prof. M. Groenhuijsen and Dr. R. Letschert.

**- Barcelona (Spain), 20 October 2010**

\* Keynote lecture (in Spanish) on “Criminology and human rights: challenges for a closer relationship in the future”, at the occasion of the inauguration of the new postgraduate programme in criminology at the University of Barcelona (organised by Prof. J. Queralt).

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 15 September 2010**

\* Paper presentation: “Memory and Criminal Justice: an uneasy relationship”, at the international expert seminar on “Memory, truth and justice”, organized jointly by the Centre for Holocaust and Genocide Studies (University of Amsterdam), Impunity Watch (Utrecht) and the Anne Frank Foundation (Amsterdam) and chaired by Prof. N. Adler (UvA).

**- Gothenburg (Sweden), 16 July 2010**

\* Paper presentation (with Prof. E. Weitekamp): “Reparation and reconciliation after violent conflicts through the eyes of the population: the case of Bosnia and Serbia”, as part of the Research Committee on the Sociology of Law sessions at the World Congress of Sociology, organized by the International Sociological Association (11-17 July 2010).

**- Utrecht (The Netherlands), 28 May 2010**

\* Paper presentation: “The whole truth and nothing than the truth?”, at the international conference on “Facing the past. Finding remedies for grave historical injustices”, organized at Utrecht University (Prof. P. Malcontent) (27-28 May 2010).

**- Parma (Italy), 6-7 May 2010**

\* Participation as member of the External Expert Group at the international seminar of the Euro-Justis project (Scientific Indicators of Confidence in Justice: Tools for Policy Assessment), funded under the 7<sup>th</sup> Framework Programme of the European Commission (Prof. M. Hough, King’s College London and Prof. Stefano Maffei, University of Parma).

**- Nijmegen (The Netherlands), 6 March 2010**

\* Discussant: panel “Guatemala”, as part of the international conference on “Public Forgiveness in Post-Conflict Contexts”, organised by the Centre for Ethics at Radboud University Nijmegen (Dr. B. Van Stokkom).

**- Tuebingen (Germany), 14-15 January 2010**

\* Participation at international expert meeting on establishing an “International Graduate School on Restorative Responses to Mass Victimisation”, organised by the Institute of Criminology at the University of Tuebingen (Prof. H.-J. Kerner and Prof. E. Weitekamp).

**- Belgrade (Serbia), 13 November 2009**

\* Lecture: “What do citizens of Serbia and Bosnia think of post-conflict justice? Results of a population-based survey”, in the framework of an international conference on “Possible paths towards reconciliation”, organised by the University of Belgrade and the Victimology Society of Serbia (Prof. V. Nikolic-Ristanovic) (12-14 November 2009).



**- Philadelphia (United States), 5 November 2009 (cancelled due to illness)**

\* Paper presentation: "Reparation for Victims in the ICC and the Trust Fund: Toward a Process-Oriented Approach", as part of a panel on "Victims of Crimes against Humanity and War Crimes" organized by Prof. J.-A. Wemmers (Université de Montréal) at the annual meeting of the American Society of Criminology (4-7 November 2009).

\* Paper presentation: "Dealing with State Crimes of the Past in Bosnia: What do People Think?", as part of the panel on "State Crime and Mechanisms of Accountability", organized by Prof. D. Rothe (Old Dominion University).

**- Oxford (United Kingdom), 1 October 2009**

\* Paper: "The Missing Link: Criminological Perspectives on 'Dealing with the past'", as part of the international expert workshop on "What is Criminology?", organised at the University of Oxford (Prof. C. Hoyle and Dr. M. Bosworth) (30 September-2 October).

**- Ljubljana (Slovenia), 12 September 2009**

\* Keynote address on "Human Trafficking and Human Rights: Challenges to Criminology", at the annual conference of the European Society of Criminology, organised at the University of Ljubljana (Prof. A. Selih and Prof. G. Mesko) (9-12 September 2009).

**- Kigali (Rwanda), 22 July 2009**

\* Paper: "Reconciliation in post-conflict situations: politics, policies and prospects", in the framework of the international conference on "Victimological Approaches to International Crimes", organised in Kigali by Tilburg University (Dr. R. Letschert and Dr. A.-M. De Brouwer) and Together Against Impunity (A. Muleefu) (20-25 July 2009).

**- Oñati (Spain), 7-10 July 2009**

\* Co-organisator of sessions on "Justice during and after violent conflict" and "Human Rights" at the occasion of the annual meeting of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law.

\* Paper (with Prof. B. Hubeau, University of Antwerp) on "Lawyers in Flanders".

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 19-20 June 2009**

\* Chairperson of international expert meeting on "Collective Violence and International Criminal Justice: An Interdisciplinary Approach", organized by and at the Free University of Amsterdam (Prof. C. Bijleveld and Dr. A. Smeulers).

**- Bologna (Italy), 29 May 2009**

\* Lecture: «Crimes internationaux et justice transitionnelle: entre victimisation et droits de l'homme», in the framework of the Intensive Course in Criminology on « The challenge of transnational organized crimes: which tools for which strategies? / "Les défis de la criminalité organisée transnationale: quels outils pour quelles stratégies?", organized under the auspices of the International Society of Criminology by and at the University of Bologna (Prof. A. Balloni and Prof. R. Bisi) (28-30 May 2009).

**- Dubrovnik (Croatia), 18 May 2009**

\* Lecture (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven) about "How to Find Peace in the Balkans?", in the framework of the Post-graduate Course on Victimology, Victim Assistance and Criminal Justice, organised at the Inter-University Institute under the auspices of the World Society of Victimology (11-22 May 2009).

**- Sofia (Bulgaria), 23-25 March 2009**

\* Paper: "Public opinion and public confidence in Belgium: a decade of empirical research on the administration of (criminal) justice", at the international seminar of the Euro-Justis project (Scientific Indicators of Confidence in Justice: Tools for Policy Assessment), funded under the 7<sup>th</sup> Framework Programme of the European Commission (Prof. M. Hough, King's College London).

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 18 March 2009**

\* Public lecture: "Political crimes through the lens of restorative justice: the case of South Africa", in the lecture series of the Center for Holocaust and Genocide Studies, University of Amsterdam (Prof. N. Adler).

**- Osaka (Japan), 7-8 February 2009**

\* Lecture: "Is Restorative Justice for Political Crimes Feasible? Lessons from South Africa" as part of the International Expert Workshop on "Understanding Alternative Justice in Transitional Societies: Truth and Reconciliation Commissions and Beyond", organized by and at the Research Base for Conflict Studies in the Humanities, Osaka University (Prof. Shin-ichiro Ishida & Prof. Arinori Kawamura)

\* Lecture: "Restorative Justice in Belgium: politics, policies and prospects", as part of the same International Expert Workshop.

**- Sydney (Australia), 25 September 2008**

\* Keynote speaker: "Reconciliation and Human Rights: Bridging the Gap in Times of Transition", 4<sup>th</sup> annual lecture of the Australian Centre for Human Rights, organised at the University of New South Wales, Sydney (Prof. A. Durbach).

**- Sydney (Australia), 24 September 2008**

\* Lecture: "Transitional Justice and the Rule of Law Revisited: towards a bottom-up approach", seminar of the Centre for the Interdisciplinary Study of Law (Prof. M. Krygier and Prof. A. Czarnota).

**- Canberra (Australia), 23 September 2008**

\* Lecture: "Restorative Justice: the missing link between transitional justice and peacebuilding", seminar at the Research School for Social Sciences, Australian National University (Prof. J. Braithwaite).

**- Sydney (Australia), 16 September 2008**

\* Lecture: "Prosecutorial Policies in International Tribunals: Work in Progress", staff seminar at the Law School of the University of New South Wales (Prof. J. Gray)

**- Edinburgh (United Kingdom), 4 September 2008**

\* Lecture (with E. Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen): "Dealing with the past in Bosnia: Results of a population-based research", at the annual conference of the European Society of Criminology, organised at the University of Edinburgh (Prof. R. Sparks) (3-5 September 2008).

**- Barcelona (Spain), 20-25 July 2008**

\* Member of the Scientific Commission of the International Society of Criminology, and coordinator of the Working Group on "Violence, Victimisation and Restorative Justice", in preparation of the 15<sup>th</sup> World Congress of Criminology.

\* Co-organiser (with E. Weitekamp, University of Tuebingen) of a "conference in the conference" on "Restorative Justice after Violent Conflict: Possibilities and Limits of Doing Justice in Bosnia/Serbia and beyond" (23-24 July 2008).

**- Tuebingen (Germany), 16-27 June 2008**

\* Lectures: "Transitional Justice and Truth Commissions" and "Reparations for Victims of Gross Human Rights Violations", during the Intensive Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, as follow up of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the University of Tuebingen (16-27 June 2008) by Prof. Elmar Weitekamp.

**- Geneva (Switzerland), 5 June 2008**

\* Lecture: "Hearing the Victims. An empirical survey of post-conflict justice in Bosnia", part of a seminar organized by and at the University of Geneva (Prof. Ch-N. Robert).

**- San José (Costa Rica), 6 March 2008**

\* Lecture: "We, the people, speak. Towards a bottom-up approach to transitional justice", public lecture organised by and at the University for Peace, San José (Prof. Juan Amaya Castro).

**- Leiden (The Netherlands), 21 February 2008**

\* Lecture: "Empirical evidence: the victim's perspective on reparations", at international seminar on "Post-conflict Reparations from a Human Rights Perspective", organised at the University of Leiden and with the support of the Netherlands School of Human Rights Research (Prof. R. Lawson).

**- Atlanta (United States), 15 November 2007**

\* Organiser (with E. Weitekamp, University of Tübingen) of a panel on "Crime and Human Rights", at the annual conference of the American Society of Criminology, Atlanta (Georgia) (14-17 November 2007).

**- Ibagué (Colombia), 4 October 2007**

\* Lecture: "From Crime to Harm: Reparation for victims of serious human rights violations", as part of the International Forum on Human Rights, organised by and at the University of Ibagué (4-5 October 2007).

**- Sydney (Australia), 3 August 2007**

\* Lecture: "Are human rights relevant for criminology ?", seminar for staff and students organized at the Faculty of Law, University of New South Wales (Prof. C. Cunneen).

**- Sydney (Australia), 1 August 2007**

\* Lecture: "Dealing with Mass Violence. A Restorative Approach", seminar for staff and students organized by and at the Centre for European Law, Faculty of Law, University of New South Wales (Prof. M. Krygier and Prof. A. Czarnota).

**- Melbourne (Australia), 31 July 2007**

\* Presentation: "Dealing with the Past and Transitional Justice", staff seminar organized by and at the Institute of Criminology, University of Melbourne (Prof. J. Balint).

**- Sydney (Australia), 27 July 2007**

\* Lecture: "Dealing with the Past in Criminology: Issues and Challenges", guest lecture for students and staff organised at the Centre for Peace and Conflict Studies of the University of Sydney (Prof. W. Lambourne).

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 29 June 2007**

\* Lecture: "Truth Commissions and the ICC: a complex relationship in need of further exploration", in panel on "Truth Commissions, Accountability and the International Criminal Court", in the framework of The Hague Joint Conference on Contemporary Issues of International Law entitled "Criminal Jurisdiction 100 Years After the 1907 Hague Peace Conference" (28-30 June 2007).

**- Regina (Canada), 11-12 June 2007**

\* Lectures: "International Human Rights", "Transitional Justice and Truth Commissions", "Reparations for Victims of Gross Human Rights Violations", and "Interactive Peace Negotiations", all during the Intensive Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, as follow up of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the University of Regina (4-15 June 2007) by Prof. Jim Mulvale.

**- Vancouver (Canada), 5 June 2007**

\* Lecture: "Dealing with Political Crimes of Mass Violence through Criminal Justice", organized by and at the School of Criminology, Simon Fraser University in the form of a guest lecture for students and staff.

**- Oxford (United Kingdom), 9 May 2007**

\* Lecture: "Ask the Victims. Towards a bottom-up approach to transitional justice", organised by and at the Centre for Criminology, University of Oxford, as part of the seminar series in criminology (Prof. J. Roberts).

**- San Sebastian (Spain), 14 March 2007**

\* Lecture: "Reparacion para victimas de graves violaciones de derechos humanos", organised by and at the Basque Institute of Criminology, University of the Basque Country in the form of a staff seminar (Prof. J.L. de la Cuesta).

**- Sion (Switzerland), 22 January 2007**

\* Lecture about "Restorative Justice in Post-Conflict Situations. The Case of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission", in the framework of the Master Européen en Médiation, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (22-26 January 2007).

**- Rotterdam (The Netherlands), 10 November 2006**

\* Lecture: "Compensation for victims of genocide", at the annual conference of the Dutch Research School of

Human Rights, organised in 2006 at the Erasmus University of Rotterdam.

**- Sarajevo (Bosnia and Herzegovina), 27-28 October 2006**

\* Co-organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven): international seminar "Restoring Justice: Another Way of Dealing with the Post-war Situation in Bosnia and Herzegovina?", organized at and in cooperation with the Faculty of Criminal Justice Sciences, University of Sarajevo.

**- Chicago (U.S.A.), 6 October 2006**

\* Lecture (with Jean Migabo Kalere, K.U.Leuven): "Humanitarian and Security Challenges in the DR Congo", at the Fifth Annual Transatlantic Dialogue Conference Leuven-Chicago on "The Humanitarian Crises in Darfur and the Democratic Republic of the Congo", organized by Northwestern University School of Law (Prof. S. Sawyer) and the Faculty of Law, K.U.Leuven.

**- Cape Town (South Africa), 21-22 September 2006**

\* Co-organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven, E. Van der Spuy, University of Cape Town & H. Van der Merwe, Centre for the Study of Violence and Reconciliation): international conference "The politics of restorative justice in post-Apartheid South Africa and beyond", organized in Cape Town by the University of Cape Town and the Centre for the Study of Violence and Reconciliation.

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 22 May 2006**

\* Co-organiser (with M. Bossuyt and K. De Feyter, University of Antwerp, P. Lemmens, K.U.Leuven, and P. De Greiff, International Centre for Transitional Justice, New York): international workshop on "Reparation for Victims", hosted by the Dutch Ministry for Foreign Affairs.

**- Montreal (Canada), 30 January 2006**

\* Lecture: « Justice autour de la table pour des crimes politiques ? Les expériences de la Commission de Vérité et de Réconciliation en Afrique du Sud avec la « justice restaurative » », organized by the Department of Criminology at the Université de Montréal (Prof. J.-A. Wemmers).

**- Montreal (Canada), 28 January 2006**

\* Paper: "Repairing the Irreparable through International Criminal Justice", at the high-level expert workshop on "Reparation and the International Criminal Court. Meeting the Needs of Victims", organized by Prof. J.-A. Wemmers at the Université de Montréal.

**- The Hague (The Netherlands), 23 January 2006**

\* Lecture: "Truth vs. Justice? In Search of a Balance in Post-Conflict Situations" in the Series of Guest Lectures, organized by the Office of the Public Prosecutor of the International Criminal Court.

**- Maastricht (The Netherlands), 26 October 2005**

\* Participant to high-level workshop on "Structuring the Landscape of Restorative Justice Theory", organized by the COST-project on "Restorative Justice", with the support of the European Union.

**- Fredericton (Canada), August 2005 (cancelled due to illness)**

\* Organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven, J. Mulvale, University of Regina & N. Kinsella, St. Thomas University): Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organized at St. Thomas University, Fredericton (1-26 August 2005).

**- Philadelphia (U.S.A.), 7-11 August 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Migabo Kalere, K.U.Leuven and D. Cassel, Northwestern University) of a panel on "The International Criminal Court in Central Africa", at the XIV World Congress of Criminology with the theme "Preventing Crime and Promoting Justice. Voices for Change", organized by L. Sherman at the University of Pennsylvania, under the auspices of the International Society of Criminology (8 August 2005).

**- Oñati (Spain), 6-8 July 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Van Houtte, University of Antwerp) of the follow-up workshop "Law, Justice and Social Change in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. A Comparative View of European Systems", in the framework of the First European Socio-Legal Conference "European Ways of Law", organized at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law

(6-8 July 2005).

\* Co-organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven) of the workshop "Mass victimisation and Restorative Justice", in the framework of the First European Socio-Legal Conference "European Ways of Law", organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (6-8 July 2005).

\* Member of the scientific committee of First European Socio-Legal Conference "European Ways of Law".

#### **- Buenos Aires (Argentina), 9 June 2005**

\* Keynote speaker: "Challenges for Military Ethics in Post-Conflict Situations. The Case of Argentina", in the framework of the "Jornadas para compartir reflexiones sobre los valores y principios de la profesion military proa del bicentenario", organised by the Argentinian Navy, with the support of the Ministry of Defence.

#### **- Sion (Switzerland), 2 June 2005**

\* Lecture about "Restorative Justice in Post-Conflict Situations. The Case of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission", in the framework of the Master Européen en Médiation, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (30 May-3 June 2005).

#### **- Dubrovnik (Croatia), 22-23 May 2005**

\* Co-organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven) of the workshop "Mass victimisation and Restorative Justice", organised at the Inter-university Institute.

#### **- Geneva-Sion (Switzerland), 18-19 May 2005**

\* Lecture about "Mechanisms to Monitor and to Implement Human Rights at the International Level", in the session "International Legal Instruments on Children's Rights", in the framework of the Executive Master on Children's Rights, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (16-20 May 2005).

\* Coaching of a study visit to the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights relating to international mechanisms for children's rights, within the framework of the Executive Master on Children's Rights, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (16-20 May 2005).

#### **- Dubrovnik (Croatia), 13 May 2005**

\* Lecture (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven) about "Restorative Justice in Situations of Mass Victimization", in the framework of the Post-graduate Course on Victimology, Victim Assistance and Criminal Justice, organised at the Inter-University Institute under the auspices of the World Society of Victimology (9-20 May 2005).

#### **- Bangkok (Thailand), 20 April 2005**

\* Expert: participation as individual expert at the Eleventh United Nations Congress on the Prevention of Crime and the Treatment of Offenders, Bangkok, Thailand, organized under the auspices of the Ministry of Justice of Thailand (18-25 April 2005)

\* Lecture: "Mass victimisation and restorative justice in post-conflict situations", in the panel on "Restorative Justice in UN Peacebuilding" at the Eleventh United Nations Congress on Criminal Justice and Crime Prevention, organised under the auspices of the Ministry of Justice of Thailand (18-25 April 2005).

#### **- Zagreb (Croatia), 25 September 2004**

\* Lecture: "Towards Restorative Justice in Situations of Mass Victimization", at the high-level workshop "The Role of Humanitarian Victimology in Preventing Terrorism (Large-Scale Victimization due to Protracted Conflicts as a Potential Source of Terrorist Activities and the Importance of Regaining Security in Post-Conflict Societies)", organized by the University of Zagreb Law School (K. Turkovic) and the Max-Planck Institute for Foreign and International Law (U. Ewald), in conjunction with the NATO Program Security Through Science (23-25 September 2004).

#### **- Greifswald (Germany), 19-20 August 2004**

\* Organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven, J. Mulvale, University of Regina & F. Dünkel, University of Greifswald): Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the University of Greifswald (2-27 August 2004).

\* Lectures: "Justice after Transition: Truth, Reconciliation and Reparation", at the Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project "GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization", organised at the University of Greifswald (2-27 August 2004).

**- Oñati (Spain), 3-4 June 2004**

\* Co-organiser (with J. Van Houtte, University of Antwerp) of the workshop “Law, Justice and Social Change in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. A Comparative View of European Systems”, at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (3-4 June 2004).

\* Lecture: “The Case of Belgium”, at the workshop “Law, Justice and Social Change in the 21<sup>st</sup> Century. A Comparative View of European Systems”.

**- Oñati (Spain), 14 May 2004**

\* Lecture: “Mass victimisation and restorative justice in post-conflict situations”, at the workshop “New Wars, Global Governance and Law”, organised at the International Institute for the Sociology of Law (13-14 May 2004).

**- Chennai (India), 19 March 2004**

\* Lecture: “Breaking through the Wall of Impunity for International Crimes: Universal Jurisdiction and Reparation in Law and Practice”, organized by the Training College for Prosecutors and Judges, State of Tamil Nadu.

**- Chennai (India), 18 March 2004**

\* Lecture: “Preventing Torture and Ill-treatment in Detention. The Experience of the European Committee for the Prevention of Torture”, organised by the Police Training College, State of Tamil Nadu.

**- Chennai (India), 15 March 2004**

\* Keynote speaker: “Global Justice in the Aftermath of Mass Violence: Towards a Conceptual and Institutional Framework for Dealing with Political Crimes”, 2004 Honourable Justice Mr. V.R. Krishna Iyer Special Endowment Lecture, organised by the Department of Criminology, University of Madras.

**- Florence (Italy), 29 November 2003**

\* Lecture: “Criminal Justice and Human Rights in the Context of the Enlargement”, in the seminar “Implications of Enlargement for the Rule of Law and Constitutionalism in Post-Communist Legal Orders”, organised at the European University Institute by W. Sadurski, M. Krygier, A. Czarnota (28-29 November 2003).

**- Montreal (Canada), 21-23 August 2003**

\* Organiser (with E. Weitekamp, K.U.Leuven, J. Mulvale, University of Regina & J-A. Wemmers, Université de Montréal): Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project “GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization”, organised at the Centre de Criminologie, Université de Montréal (4-29 August 2003).

\* Lectures: “Justice after Transition: Truth, Reconciliation and Reparation”, at the Summer Course on Social Justice and Human Rights, in the framework of the Euro-Canada exchange project “GLOBUS: Social Justice and Human Rights in the Era of Globalization”, organised at the Centre de Criminologie, Université de Montréal (4-29 August 2003).

**- Rio de Janeiro (Brasil), 14 August 2003**

\* Keynote speaker: “Global Justice in Cases of Mass Victimisation. The Significance of the International Criminal Court in Dealing with Political Crimes”, at the 13th World Congress of Criminology with the theme “Reducing crime and promoting justice: challenges to science, policy and practice”, organised by the International Society of Criminology (10-15 August 2003).

**- San Sebastian (Spain), 24 June 2003**

\* Lecture: “Globalisation of Criminal Justice. Dealing with gross human rights violations at the national and the international level”, in the framework of the LXIV Curso Internacional de Criminologia sobre Justicia social y Derechos Humanos en la era de la globalizacion, at the occasion of the XXV anniversary of the Instituto Vasco de Criminologia (J.L. de la Cuesta & C. Suarez Gonzalez) (23-27 June 2003).

**- Geneva-Sion (Switzerland), 4-5 June 2003**

\* Lecture about “Mechanisms to Monitor and to Implement Human Rights at the International Level”, in the session “International Legal Instruments on Children’s Rights”, in the framework of the Executive Master on Children’s Rights, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (2-7 June 2003).

\* Coaching of a study visit to the Office of the United Nations High Commissioner for Human Rights relating to international mechanisms for children’s rights, within the framework of the Executive Master on Children’s Rights,



organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (2-7 June 2003).

**- Sydney (Australia), 16 July 2002**

\* Lecture: « Reparation for Victims of Gross Human Rights Violations », organised by the Centre for European Law, Faculty of Law, University of New South Wales.

**- Brisbane (Australia), 11-12 July 2002**

\* Lecture: « Legal Institutions in Crisis. The Case of Belgium », in the session « Legal Institutions in Crisis » of the XV congress of the International Sociological Association «The Social World in the Twenty First Century: Ambivalent Legacies and Rising Challenges», organised by the University of Queensland (7-13 July 2002)

\* Lecture about « Reparation for Victims of Gross Human Rights Violations », at the session «Constructing Victimhood in the Field of Human Rights» of the XV congress of the International Sociological Association «The Social World in the Twenty First Century: Ambivalent Legacies and Rising Challenges», organised by the University of Queensland (7-13 July 2002)

\* Organiser of the session «Constructing Victimhood in the Field of Human Rights».

**- Paris (France), 30 May 2002**

\* Lecture about « Justice transitionnelle et conflits politiques majeurs. La Commission de Vérité et de Réconciliation en Afrique du Sud: possibilités et limites de « justice restaurative » en matière des droits de l'homme », in the formation for magistrates « Œuvre de Justice et Victimes », organised by the Ecole Nationale de la Magistrature (27-31 May 2002).

**- Sion (Switzerland), 10 September 2001**

\* Lecture about "Mediation and the State: The Case of the South African Truth and Reconciliation Commission", in the framework of the Master Européen en Médiation, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (10-14 September 2001).

**- Budapest (Hungary), 6 July 2001**

\* Organiser and chairman of the panel "Evaluating Measures Against Racism and Xenophobia", in the framework of the annual meeting organised by the Law and Society Association & the Research Committee on the Sociology of Law, at the Central European University (4-7 July 2001).

**- Sion (Switzerland), 23 November 1999**

\* Lecture about "La Commission de Vérité et de Réconciliation en Afrique du Sud: possibilités et limites de "justice restauratrice" en matière des droits de l'homme", in the framework of the Master Européen en Médiation, organised by the Institut Kurt Bösch (22-26 November 1999).

**- Cape Sounion (Greece), 3 September 1999**

\* Chairman: Workshop about "Justice and Public Trust". Annual meeting of the European Group on Public Administration with the theme "Delivering and Managing Justice in the 21st Century", organised by the European Public Law Center, University of Athens (1-4 September 1999).

\* Lecture about "Justice and Public Trust: Problems and Prospects for the Next Century", in the session "Justice and Public Trust".

**- Warsaw (Poland), 16 July 1999**

\* Organiser and chairman: Panel about "Non-governmental Organisations and Human Rights". Annual meeting of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law, organised by the University of Warsaw (15-17 July 1999).

\* Lecture about "NGOs and Human Rights: Towards an Agenda for Socio-legal Research".

**- Utrecht (The Netherlands), 20 August 1998**

\* Co-organiser (with P. Lemmens): Summer Course in Human Rights, organised by the Institute for Human Rights, Faculty of Law, K.U. Leuven, in collaboration with the Dutch Research School of Human Rights, Utrecht (17-28 August 1998).

\* Lecture: "Individual Complaint Procedures in International Human Rights Law".

**- Guatemala City (Guatemala), 25-28 May 1998**

\* Lecture: "Reflexiones sobre la Comision para el Esclarecimiento Historico". VIII Jornadas Lascasianas, organised by the Faculty of Law, Universidad de San Carlos, Guatemala.

**- Stellenbosch (South Africa), 19 June 1997**

\* Lecture: "A Comparison of the Individual Complaint Procedure under the European Convention and the African Charter", organised at the Faculty of Law, University of Stellenbosch.

**- Stellenbosch (South Africa), 3-4 December 1996**

\* Lecture: "The Truth and Reconciliation Commission in an International Context". Roundtable Discussion on the Truth and Reconciliation Commission, organised by the Department of Public Law, Faculty of Law, University of Stellenbosch and The Centre for the Study of Violence and Reconciliation, Cape Town.

**- Utrecht (The Netherlands), 25 October 1996**

\* Discussant: Working Group "The Future of the European System for Human Rights". Third Colloquium on Human Rights Research in Belgium and the Netherlands, under the theme "The Use of Human Rights Research", organised by the Dutch Research School on Human Rights, U. Utrecht.

**- Strasbourg (France), 5-7 December 1994**

\* Invitation as expert: Colloquy about "The Implementation of the European Convention on the Prevention of Torture and Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment", organised under the auspices of the Council of Europe by the Association pour la Prévention de la Torture.

**- Oñati (Spain), 5-9 July 1993**

\* Chairman of the Planning Committee: Annual conference of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law about "Human Rights for the 21st Century", International Institute for Sociology of Law, Oñati, Spain.

\* Chairman: Workshop about "Transition to Democracy and Human Rights".

\* Paper: "Challenges to Democracy and Human Rights in Europe".

**- Lund (Sweden), 10-14 May 1993**

\* Chief Rapporteur: Conference on "South-South Dialogue on the Rule of Law and Human Rights", organised by the Institute for Sociology of Law, Lund University, in preparation of the United Nations World Conference on Human Rights in Vienna, June 1993.

**- Oñati (Spain), 29-30 October 1992**

\* Organisor: Workshop on "Transition to Democracy and Human Rights", organized by the Working Group on Sociology of Human Rights at the International Institute for Sociology of Law, ONATI.

\* Paper: "The Quest for Democracy and Human Rights in Europe".

**- Tokyo (Japan), 7 October 1991**

\* Lecture: "Regional Protection of Human Rights. The European Experience", guest lecture at the Japan Federation of Bar Associations.

**- Kyoto (Japan), 5 October 1991**

\* Lecture: "Regional Protection of Human Rights. The European Experience", guest lecture at the International Law Seminar, organized by the Faculty of Law, Kyoto University.

**- Tokyo (Japan), 26-29 September 1991**

\* Lecture: "Lessons for Regional Integration. The European Convention on Human Rights". Second Conference of Lawyers from Asia and the Pacific, with theme "The Mission of Lawyers in the Establishment of Democracy in the Asia-Pacific Region", organized by the Conference of Lawyers from Asia and the Pacific.

**- Amsterdam (The Netherlands), 26-29 June 1991**

\* Organisor: Panel on "New forms of regulation in EC consumer-supplier relations". Joint Conference of the Law and Society Association and the Research Committee on Sociology of Law, with theme "Law and Society in the Global Village. Towards Collaborative and Comparative Research", organized by the Faculty of Law, University of Amsterdam.

\* Paper: "In the Shadow of the Law. Sponsored Regulation in European Consumer Policy".

**- Madrid (Spain), 9-13 July 1990**

\* Preparation of a panel for the Law and Society Conference in 1991 in Amsterdam. Congress of the Research

Committee on Sociology of Law, about "Sociology for our World: Unity and Diversity", organized by the International Sociological Association.

**- Budapest (Hungary), 13-15 October 1989**

\* Paper: "In the Shadow of the Law. Self-regulation in European Consumer Policy". VIII Conference of the European Conference on Critical Legal Studies, on "Changing Relationship between Law and the Economy", organized by the Hungarian Academy of Legal and Administrative Sciences.

**- Madison (U.S.A.), 8-11 June 1989**

\* Paper: "Self-regulation in European Consumer Policy. An Interim Research Report". 25th Conference of the Law and Society Association, about "Building for the Future. A Twenty-Fifth Anniversary Meeting", organized by the University of Wisconsin-Madison.

**- Maastricht (the Netherlands), 8-9 December 1988**

\* Discussant: "About Legal Cultures". Annual meeting of the Dutch-Flemish Association for Socio-legal Studies, on "Unity and Diversity in Legal Cultures and Legal Systems", organized by the Faculty of Law of the R.U. Limburg.

**- Washington D.C. (U.S.A.), 15 June 1987**

\* Paper: "The Veil of Invisibility. 'Alternative Dispute Resolution' in Belgium". Workshop organized by the Disputes Processing Research Program at the University of Wisconsin-Madison and the Zentrum für Europäische Rechtspolitik an der Universität Bremen about "Dispute Resolution Research in Europe. Theoretical Strands and Ongoing Projects".

**- Washington D.C. (U.S.A.), 11-14 June 1987**

\* Paper: "Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States". 23rd Conference of the Law and Society Association, organized by the Law and Society Association, Georgetown University and the American University.

**- Washington D.C. (U.S.A.), 10 June 1987**

\* Participant: Working Group "Teaching Sociology of Law". First Graduate Student Workshop on "Interdisciplinary Research in Law and Society", organised by the American Bar Association.

**- Vaucresson (France), 9-11 April 1987**

\* Paper: "The Velvet Glove. Alternative Dispute Resolution in the United States. A Critical Appraisal of the Marxist Perspective". VI Conference of the European Conference of Critical Legal Studies, with theme "Private Order/Legal Order", organized by the Centre de Recherche Interdisciplinaire.